					Item F.1.	
						2
1	INCLINE VILLAGE		_	1	APPEARANCES	
2	GENERAL IMPROVEMENT		Т	2		
3	BOARD OF TRUSTE	ES		3	BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT	
4				4	MATTHEW DENT, CHAIR	
5				5		
6 7				6	DAVE NOBLE, SECRETARY RAY TULLOCH, TREASURER	
8	TRANSCRIPT OF HEAF	PINC		8	MICHAELA TONKING, MEMBER	
9	PUBLIC MEETING			9		
10	Live and Via Zoom			10		
11				11	ALSO PRESENT	
12	Held at the Boardroom			12	ANNE BRANHAM, LEGAL COUNSEL (via Zoom)	
13	893 Southwood Boulevard	d		13	HEIDI WHITE, DISTRICT CLERK	
14	Incline Village, Nevada			14		
15				15	-000-	
16	Wednesday, October 25, 20)23		16		
17				17		
18				18		
19				19		
20				20		
21				21		
22				22		
23				23		
	Reported by: Brandi Ann Vianney Smith Job Number: IVGID 10			24 25		
20				20		
			3			4
1	INDEX		5	1	Incline Village, Nevada - 10/25/2023 - 6:00 P.M.	4
2		PAGE		2	-000-	
3	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE		4	3		
4	B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES	4		4		
5	C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS		5	5	CHAIR DENT: I'd like to call the regular	
6	D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA	40			meeting of Incline Village General Improvement	
	E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD E 1	41			District to order. The meeting's being held at 6:00	
8	E 2 E 3	43 45			P.M. We're at 893 Southwood Boulevard. Today is	
9 10	F. CONSENT CALENDAR	45			October 25th, 2023, and we're also live via Zoom.	
10 11	F 1, F 2, and F 3	45			Or just live stream? Via Zoom and live stream. Item A.	
12	G. GENERAL BUSINESS G 1 G 2/G 3	47 56 78			A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE	
13	G 4	107		13	(Pledge of Allegiance.)	
	H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS	114		14	CHAIR DENT: All right moving on to	
15					Item B.	
16	I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR I 1	115		_	B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES	
17	J. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE			17	CHAIR DENT: Trustee Schmitz?	
18	J 1 J 2	129 129		18	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Here.	
19	J 3	137		19	CHAIR DENT: Trustee Tonking?	
20	K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	141		20	TRUSTEE TONKING: Here.	
21	L. ADJOURNMENT	150		21	CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble?	
22	-000-			22	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Here.	
23				23	CHAIR DENT: Trustee Tulloch let me know	
24					that he will be joining about an hour late. And	
25				25	then I'm Trustee Dent, so we do have a quorum, four	

5 out of the five trustees are present. Moving on to management assured the surrounding properties that 1 1 2 item C. 2 they wanted to be good neighbors and they would 3 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 3 study the noise issues. 4 MR. CALFA: My name Frank Calfa, and I 4 Now truly out of the clear blue sky with 5 have been a Bitterbrush resident for over 12 years. 5 no studies, instead of having an amusement park, we 6 At the May 25th IVGID Board meeting, 6 now have an airport. In addition to the noise being 7 Mr. Bandelin stated he really wasn't concerned about 7 unbearable, these helicopters present a true hazard. the impact of NV Energy with the neighbors. Well, 8 Besides the possible direct loss of life in the 8 I'm one of those neighbors, and I'm very concerned 9 event of an accident, it is possible that a fire 9 10 about the use of the Diamond Park parking lot as an 10 ignited by a crash or by the stored fuel could go airport. Specifically the impact of having 11 out of control and burn down the adjacent 11 12 helicopters and storage of helicopter fuel. 12 developments. 13 I'm here to respectfully ask this board to 13 Did we already forget about the Caldor 14 send the required notification to NV Energy to 14 fire? Was a risk assessment plan done prior to 15 permanently terminate this agreement. I emailed the 15 approval? Do we have an evacuation plan in place in 16 full Board earlier this month on October 9th. I case of an accident and Ski Way is blocked? Was the 16 17 received responses from Trustee Schmitz and Trustee Tahoe Fire Department contacted about this 17 18 Noble. For those who did not respond to the public 18 undertaking? at-large, I would like read into the public record 19 I reviewed the May 25th board meeting 19 20 the highlights of that email: 20 where this agreement was approved. Both Trustees 21 Several years ago when IVGID was doing the 21 Schmitz and Tulloch raised concerns about the impact 22 Diamond Peak master plan, I attended many of the to Bitterbrush and the surrounding communities. 22 23 IVGID planning meetings and voiced concerns over the Trustee Tulloch stated that we were imposing noise 23 24 proposed summer plans for Diamond Peak. At that 24 levels on residents and providing no compensation 25 time, both the IVGID Board and the Diamond Peak 25 for residents having their peace during the summer 7 disturbed. 1 in Bitterbrush II. and volunteer on the HOA board. 1 2 NV Energy didn't do what they were 2 so I appreciate all the time you spend doing this supposed to do in the contract. Mr. Underwood 3 3 work. states that had -- during the hearing, he had 4 I recently retired as an airline captain 4 5 already notified the residents about the proposed 5 with over 45 years of flying experience, and continue to run a full-time business. 6 project. Simply not true. So without any input 6 7 from the community, and without doing any due 7 This board approved the contract to allow 8 diligence with regard to safety and an admittance 8 Diamond Peak to serve as a heliport for NV Energy 9 during the meeting that there would be an impact on 9 from May through mid-October for five years. These 10 the community from least the Board, the Board still 10 helicopters take off and land right next to a huge 11 went ahead and voted for this terrible agreement. 11 refueling trunk. They haul heavy cargo on long, 12 Now, there are better locations such as dangling cable, all from a tiny piece of land that 12 13 the Mt. Rose parking lot or maybe the Truckee they have to weave through trees and mountains to 13 14 Airport, which is prepared to handle air traffic and reach. They fly only hundreds of feet over the back 14 15 their potential risks. 15 of hundreds of residents' homes. It's extremely unsafe, it's a noise-deafening situation. To be clear, I'm not here asking the Board 16 16 17 to amend the agreement. I'm, again, respectfully 17 All of you on the Board have seen videos 18 asking this board to get this issue on the next 18 clearly demonstrating this. Local residents have 19 board agenda, to accept the fact that a mistake was 19 seen this cargo hit trees and watch the helicopters 20 made, to be a good neighbor, and immediately 20 stagger to recover. These helicopters operated from 21 exercise their right under Article 3.3.2 of the 21 8:00 A.M. to as late as 5:30 P.M., Monday through 22 agreement with NV Energy, and to permanently 22 Friday.

23 terminate the agreement with the required 90 days -- 23

24 (Expiration of three minutes.)

25 MR. CABLE: My name is Jim Cable, I live

24 written an apology for providing -- that lacked

25 depth on the operation to the Board. I admire his

Mike Bandelin, manager of Diamond Peak has

6

9	
1 honesty and integrity, but he should not be the fall	1 Anything short of canceling this contract
2 guy here. The May 24th live stream of the meeting	2 immediately is unacceptable.
3 shows that he clearly stated that he did not	3 I doubt any of you would want these
4 consider the affect it might have on the local	4 helicopters landing in your own backyards all
5 residents whatsoever. You then proceeded to vote in	5 summer. Please undo the mistake you created and
6 favor of this contract. This board's complete lack	6 cancel this contract now.
7 of consideration for residents is shocking.	7 I appreciate your time.
8 As Mr. Calfa said, there are many safer	8 MS. SHACKFORD: Hi. Kay Shackford, Donna
9 places. I will elaborate on that little bit, since	9 Drive.
10 he already mentioned it. Mt. Rose is an awesome	10 My comment is for Sara Schmitz. Over
11 place, there's easy access, no residents. Truckee	11 2,200 of your neighbors signed the petition to
12 Airport is only five to six minutes by helicopter	12 recall you. Many more would have, but they hadn't
13 from where it was operating this summer. No noise,	13 voted in the 2020 election. It's not over yet.
14 environmental, rapidly shifting winds, or fire	14 We've concluded you're endangering IVGID, our
15 studies were done prior to signing this contract.	15 community, our way of life.
16 If a helicopter goes down up there, are each of you	16 Though your individual decisions and
17 prepared to take responsibility for the loss of life	17 actions have been destructive and despicable, it's
18 and property that could occur?	18 your underlying mindset that truly sickens us. For
19 The only helicopter that should ever fly	19 example, the arrogance behind your no vote on the
20 up that valley is an emergency airlift to airlift	20 Rec Center. You were overheard telling a confidant
21 injured people to the hospital emergency. The key	21 you would vote no on the design because the
22 word in this sentence is "emergency."	22 Duffields would never risk their reputation in the
23 The contract is canceled by either party.	23 community by withdrawing their offer. Or your
24 We do not want to spend anymore time on pins and	24 elitist drive to turn Incline into a gated
25 needles waiting for you to simply do what's right.	25 community.
11	
1 I was at the Conversation Cafe when you	1 long-standing perk shut off of their access to all
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to	2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one
 I was at the Conversation Cafe when you proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to close off our beaches, even in winter, so only 	2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach.
 I was at the Conversation Cafe when you proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to close off our beaches, even in winter, so only people with keys could get in. You said the initial 	 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. And I hear that you demanded that our
 I was at the Conversation Cafe when you proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to close off our beaches, even in winter, so only people with keys could get in. You said the initial stage would only cost \$200,000. 	 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. And I hear that you demanded that our non-resident employees who work at the beach not
 I was at the Conversation Cafe when you proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to close off our beaches, even in winter, so only people with keys could get in. You said the initial stage would only cost \$200,000. Or the hutzpah of walking your 	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the
 I was at the Conversation Cafe when you proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to close off our beaches, even in winter, so only people with keys could get in. You said the initial stage would only cost \$200,000. Or the hutzpah of walking your goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid 	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours.
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.9I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and
 I was at the Conversation Cafe when you proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to close off our beaches, even in winter, so only people with keys could get in. You said the initial stage would only cost \$200,000. Or the hutzpah of walking your goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid day, even though rules require only early morning. I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a leash because he's blind and quite incapable of 	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and 10 somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board sooner
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.9I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a10leash because he's blind and quite incapable of11chasing geese.	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and 10 somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board sooner 11 or later will let us reclaim and rebuild a sensible
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.9I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a10leash because he's blind and quite incapable of11chasing geese.12Or the meanness of denying our kids access	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and 10 somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board sooner 11 or later will let us reclaim and rebuild a sensible 12 community, an inclusive community, a caring
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.9I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a10leash because he's blind and quite incapable of11chasing geese.12Or the meanness of denying our kids access13to the beach for one day of water safety training	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and 10 somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board sooner 11 or later will let us reclaim and rebuild a sensible 12 community, an inclusive community, a caring 13 community.
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.9I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a10leash because he's blind and quite incapable of11chasing geese.12Or the meanness of denying our kids access13to the beach for one day of water safety training14with the fire department, a tradition that existed	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and 10 somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board sooner 11 or later will let us reclaim and rebuild a sensible 12 community, an inclusive community, a caring 13 community. 14 And now we've noticed that your body gives
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.9I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a10leash because he's blind and quite incapable of11chasing geese.12Or the meanness of denying our kids access13to the beach for one day of water safety training14with the fire department, a tradition that existed15for almost thirty years before you said no because	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and 10 somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board sooner 11 or later will let us reclaim and rebuild a sensible 12 community, an inclusive community, a caring 13 community. 14 And now we've noticed that your body gives 15 you away when you tell lies. It is absolutely
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.9I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a10leash because he's blind and quite incapable of11chasing geese.12Or the meanness of denying our kids access13to the beach for one day of water safety training14with the fire department, a tradition that existed15for almost thirty years before you said no because16some kids don't have passes. All our kids need to	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and 10 somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board sooner 11 or later will let us reclaim and rebuild a sensible 12 community, an inclusive community, a caring 13 community. 14 And now we've noticed that your body gives 15 you away when you tell lies. It is absolutely 16 fascinated watching you lie. There's some tiny
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.9I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a10leash because he's blind and quite incapable of11chasing geese.12Or the meanness of denying our kids access13to the beach for one day of water safety training14with the fire department, a tradition that existed15for almost thirty years before you said no because16some kids don't have passes. All our kids need to17learn water safety. You may be estranged from	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and 10 somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board sooner 11 or later will let us reclaim and rebuild a sensible 12 community, an inclusive community, a caring 13 community. 14 And now we've noticed that your body gives 15 you away when you tell lies. It is absolutely 16 fascinated watching you lie. There's some tiny 17 spark of decency in your body, but you keep
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.9I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a10leash because he's blind and quite incapable of11chasing geese.12Or the meanness of denying our kids access13to the beach for one day of water safety training14with the fire department, a tradition that existed15for almost thirty years before you said no because16some kids don't have passes. All our kids need to17learn water safety. You may be estranged from18yours, but don't let it affect how you deal with	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and 10 somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board sooner 11 or later will let us reclaim and rebuild a sensible 12 community, an inclusive community, a caring 13 community. 14 And now we've noticed that your body gives 15 you away when you tell lies. It is absolutely 16 fascinated watching you lie. There's some tiny 17 spark of decency in your body, but you keep 18 overriding it to destroy all that is good and decent
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.9I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a10leash because he's blind and quite incapable of11chasing geese.12Or the meanness of denying our kids access13to the beach for one day of water safety training14with the fire department, a tradition that existed15for almost thirty years before you said no because16some kids don't have passes. All our kids need to17learn water safety. You may be estranged from18yours, but don't let it affect how you deal with19ours. You provide free access to dogs at the beach	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and 10 somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board sooner 11 or later will let us reclaim and rebuild a sensible 12 community, an inclusive community, a caring 13 community. 14 And now we've noticed that your body gives 15 you away when you tell lies. It is absolutely 16 fascinated watching you lie. There's some tiny 17 spark of decency in your body, but you keep 18 overriding it to destroy all that is good and decent 19 in IVGID. How truly pathetic.
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.9I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a10leash because he's blind and quite incapable of11chasing geese.12Or the meanness of denying our kids access13to the beach for one day of water safety training14with the fire department, a tradition that existed15for almost thirty years before you said no because16some kids don't have passes. All our kids need to17learn water safety. You may be estranged from18yours, but don't let it affect how you deal with19ours. You provide free access to dogs at the beach20for one day a year, but not our kids? I doubt if	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and 10 somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board sooner 11 or later will let us reclaim and rebuild a sensible 12 community, an inclusive community, a caring 13 community. 14 And now we've noticed that your body gives 15 you away when you tell lies. It is absolutely 16 fascinated watching you lie. There's some tiny 17 spark of decency in your body, but you keep 18 overriding it to destroy all that is good and decent 19 in IVGID. How truly pathetic. 20 Thank you.
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.9I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a10leash because he's blind and quite incapable of11chasing geese.12Or the meanness of denying our kids access13to the beach for one day of water safety training14with the fire department, a tradition that existed15for almost thirty years before you said no because16some kids don't have passes. All our kids need to17learn water safety. You may be estranged from18yours, but don't let it affect how you deal with19ours. You provide free access to dogs at the beach20for one day a year, but not our kids? I doubt if21the dogs have passes.	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and 10 somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board sooner 11 or later will let us reclaim and rebuild a sensible 12 community, an inclusive community, a caring 13 community. 14 And now we've noticed that your body gives 15 you away when you tell lies. It is absolutely 16 fascinated watching you lie. There's some tiny 17 spark of decency in your body, but you keep 18 overriding it to destroy all that is good and decent 19 in IVGID. How truly pathetic. 20 Thank you. 21 MR. TRINKS: My name is Conrad Trinks, and
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.9I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a10leash because he's blind and quite incapable of11chasing geese.12Or the meanness of denying our kids access13to the beach for one day of water safety training14with the fire department, a tradition that existed15for almost thirty years before you said no because16some kids don't have passes. All our kids need to17learn water safety. You may be estranged from18yours, but don't let it affect how you deal with19ours. You provide free access to dogs at the beach20for one day a year, but not our kids? I doubt if21the dogs have passes.22Or the disdain you showed for our	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and 10 somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board sooner 11 or later will let us reclaim and rebuild a sensible 12 community, an inclusive community, a caring 13 community. 14 And now we've noticed that your body gives 15 you away when you tell lies. It is absolutely 16 fascinated watching you lie. There's some tiny 17 spark of decency in your body, but you keep 18 overriding it to destroy all that is good and decent 19 in IVGID. How truly pathetic. 20 Thank you. 21 MR. TRINKS: My name is Conrad Trinks, and 22 I live at 400 Fairview Boulevard, number 219, which
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.9I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a10leash because he's blind and quite incapable of11chasing geese.12Or the meanness of denying our kids access13to the beach for one day of water safety training14with the fire department, a tradition that existed15for almost thirty years before you said no because16some kids don't have passes. All our kids need to17learn water safety. You may be estranged from18yours, but don't let it affect how you deal with19ours. You provide free access to dogs at the beach20Or the disdain you showed for our23employees by withdrawing silver and gold cards from	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and 10 somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board sooner 11 or later will let us reclaim and rebuild a sensible 12 community, an inclusive community, a caring 13 community. 14 And now we've noticed that your body gives 15 you away when you tell lies. It is absolutely 16 fascinated watching you lie. There's some tiny 17 spark of decency in your body, but you keep 18 overriding it to destroy all that is good and decent 19 in IVGID. How truly pathetic. 20 Thank you. 21 MR. TRINKS: My name is Conrad Trinks, and 22 I live at 400 Fairview Boulevard, number 219, which 23 is Bitterbrush II.
1I was at the Conversation Cafe when you2proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to3close off our beaches, even in winter, so only4people with keys could get in. You said the initial5stage would only cost \$200,000.6Or the hutzpah of walking your7goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid8day, even though rules require only early morning.9I'm told you walked your goose-chasing dog on a10leash because he's blind and quite incapable of11chasing geese.12Or the meanness of denying our kids access13to the beach for one day of water safety training14with the fire department, a tradition that existed15for almost thirty years before you said no because16some kids don't have passes. All our kids need to17learn water safety. You may be estranged from18yours, but don't let it affect how you deal with19ours. You provide free access to dogs at the beach20for one day a year, but not our kids? I doubt if21the dogs have passes.22Or the disdain you showed for our	 2 our venues. So a 30-plus year IVGID employee, one 3 of our very best, now can't even go to the beach. 4 And I hear that you demanded that our 5 non-resident employees who work at the beach not 6 only can't go to the beach, but now must get off the 7 beach during their lunch hours. 8 Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of 9 empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting and 10 somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board sooner 11 or later will let us reclaim and rebuild a sensible 12 community, an inclusive community, a caring 13 community. 14 And now we've noticed that your body gives 15 you away when you tell lies. It is absolutely 16 fascinated watching you lie. There's some tiny 17 spark of decency in your body, but you keep 18 overriding it to destroy all that is good and decent 19 in IVGID. How truly pathetic. 20 Thank you. 21 MR. TRINKS: My name is Conrad Trinks, and 22 I live at 400 Fairview Boulevard, number 219, which

	13		
1	on Diamond Peak. It's right in our own backyard,	1	community with much hostility, indignation, and
2	and it's a nuisance, as was previously stated, from	2	paralyzing vitreal. It is time to come together and
3	May through October. The helicopter's landing	3	reason together to enhance and to procure a viable
4	making a noise nuisance, the fear of having a	4	future and solution to the many surmounting issues
5	helicopter crash, and having the helicopter fuel	5	that this village is facing for its future.
6	spark a fire, which would be, of course, detrimental	6	It is written a house divided will fall.
7	to the entire community.	7	We cannot no longer afford to have certain factions
8	The fire department already uses Diamond	8	dictate with scorn and ridicule their demands and
9	Peak for doing test runs and for practices in the	9	expect the rest to submit by bypassing and ignoring
10	summer months, so we already have kind of a little	10	the standards of protocol and the master plan,
11	bit of noise issue there. Not a big deal because we	11	effectual management that secures the financial
12	support the fire department. But having the fire	12	stability and accountability of the District
13	department and also the helicopters landing down	13	property owners, residents, and the integrity of the
14	there is a big nuisance.	14	Lake.
15	I'm afraid for the future values for the	15	While Washoe County is rezoning our entire
16	property, for our health, and I just wanted to	16	village under our noses and dismantling our school
17	express my concerns for that. And urge the Board to	17	structure in quality, public school education for
18	retract the contract with a 90-day notice.	18	Incline Middle School, we've created a devastating
19	Thank you.	19	diversion by pushing a recall that could have been
20	MS. CARDINALE: Good evening. Lynette	20	dealt with, issues, in a general election.
21	Cardinale, Saw Mill Road.	21	Yes, we have issues, but unless we can get
22	First, I wanted to congratulate the	22	together as a community, we will destroy ourselves
23	success of Trustees Dent and Schmitz in overcoming	23	from within. Incline, you know better, and we can
24	the recall.	24	do better.
25	This has been a very trying time for this	25	Thank you.
	15		
1	MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway.	1	pipeline. There is no detailed comparison with
2	It is amazing that a simple task cannot be	2	previous estimates, no results of the subcontractor
3	accomplished by IVGID staff. Trustee Tulloch has	3	bids, no cash flows, no line item break down of the
4	asked about three or four times to have the budget	4	revised budget, and believe it or not, no indication
5	report fonts expanded so we can actually read them.	5	of what is Granite's portion.
6	With my magnifying glass, I noticed in the CIP	6	Then we get the false statements on the
		1	

7 report that the Rec Center locker rooms ran over

8 budget by \$207,000. No comments on why or how and

9 no explanation why the Board approval was not

10 obtained. The budget was originally \$800,000. In

11 2022 and 2023, \$61,000 was spent on design and staff 12 float, leaving \$739,000.

In April 2022, a single bid was received
from Wricon (phonetic) for \$871,000, and with a
ten percent contingency and other staff fat, the
Board approved an increase in the budget to
\$975,000. So far so good. Guess what? The actual
cost was 1.2 million, representing a \$207,000 cost
overrun. With the overrun and contingency in the
budget, Wricon exceeded the contract by a whopping
34 percent. No mention why. And what about a
closeout report?

Now, the effluent pipeline is always fun.
Seventy pages to buy six lawn mowers and only eight
pages on a revised estimate and bids to complete the

7 available funds. So untrue. 36.8 million require a

8 new loan be processed and approved, 1.6 million in

9 EPA grants have been approved, but not yet

10 appropriated, 15.4 million in cash intended to be

11 restricted but never was. Is it there? The biggest

12 lie is the previously agreed 14 percent CMAR fee

13 with Granite. There is no agreed fee. If so,

14 produce the contract.

15 The law is simple. Nothing signed,

16 nothing said. And the long statue of frauds theory

17 that if agreements is not in the four corners of a

18 written document, then the agreement does not exist.

19 Everyone appears to be dancing around this

20 (inaudible), but no one can find a piece of paper

21 that would confirm the 14 percent fee. If you want

22 to pay the exorbitant 14 percent fee, amend the

23 existing Granite contract, don't leave it blank.

24 The idea that the nonexisting fee was

25 reduced because IVGID bought some pipe is baloney

14

17 for a \$50 million deal. As I have said many times, 1 IVGID needs a qualified contract administrator. 2 3 Lastly, it was my understanding that four 4 CMAR contracts would be awarded over years. Why are 5 we planning to do -- to award one contract? Only segment 3, consisting of weak (inaudible) spigot 6 7 joints needs immediate replacement. The weld and 8 steal pipe --9 (Expiration of three minutes.) 10 MR. FINCK: I'd like to reiterate the 11 comments of the three previous gentleman. I'm a 12 resident of Bitterbrush for a little over 20 years. 13 Got 50 years in the aviation industry, 35 years doing flight safety and accident investigation. 14 15 This is actually pretty simple. You don't 16 need to be an expert in helicopter operations or 17 risk management to make the right decision as 18 regards to the contract with Nevada Energy. It's clear and it's already been stated, this contract, 19 20 this parking permit that is actually a heliport is 21 for the convenience of Nevada Energy, and not by 22 necessity. And it's at the inconvenience of the 23 residents and the annovance of the residents of, not 24 only Bitterbrush, but all the communities that 25 string both sides of Ski Way.

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

19

25

10 II, unit 134.

Lake Tahoe? They wouldn't tolerate it, and I think 6 7 you know that. Ask yourself basic the question: 8 Would you want this activity in your backyard? Or, 9 make it worse, your front yard? 10 Thank you for your time, and I would 11 appreciate you reconsidering that contract that was 12 signed so hastily a month or two back. 13 Thank you. 14 MR. MAHR: Thank you all for your time. 15 I'm James Mahr, a real estate investor, entrepreneur, and owner of three condos in 16 Bitterbrush I and II. 17 18 I'm here like so many others to express deep concern over the NV Energy helicopter contract 19 20 issue. My fellow community members have expressed 21 in great detail tonight the many concerns, 22 disruptions, and hazards this deal brings to our community. I'd like to give every one on the Board 23 24 the benefit of the doubt that this decision was made 25 by mistake, and not due to pure neglect of your

Bottom line, I think it's really simple.

Would the residents of Lakeshore Boulevard like

helicopters going back and forth every day in front

owners along Lakeshore Drive or the perimeter of

of their decks or front windows? How about the

1

2

3

4

5

19 MS. HORTON: Hello. My name is Tracy neighbors and community. 1 Please reconsider, do the right thing, and 2 Horton, I am also a resident of Bitterbrush II. cancel the contract. No other course of action is 3 I'm not going to go over all of the acceptable. I have confidence that you will do the details that everybody else has gone through. You 4 right thing, and everyone here in this room tonight 5 already heard that. I will tell you that I've been will recognize your good deed. 6 a resident of Incline -- a property owner at Incline Thank you. 7 for over 50 years, and been a full-time resident for MS. SCOHERA: Thank you. I'm Mary 8 over six years. Scohera, and my husband and I live in Bitterbrush 9 I do work from home, and the noise from 10 this NV Energy contract is unbearable. I have While we support the efforts to keep our 11 people, clients that I deal with who ask, Is there a 12 community safe, we do oppose this contract with NV war going on? What's going on? 12 13 Energy, and for all the reasons that my good 13 I mean, it's horrible. My dog is afraid 14 neighbors have actually stated. But we're primarily 14 to go outside. It's just -- no consideration for 15 concerned -- it seems very dangerous to us. We saw 15 what people are going to have to deal with when you 16 the helicopters hovering, and it just doesn't look signed that contract. 16 17 like a large enough space to safely carry out what 17 So I urge you to follow all of my good 18 they need to do. 18 neighbors' suggestions and go ahead and cancel that Then the other thing is really the noise 19 contract so we can all live a peaceful life that we 20 is just really hard to deal with over the course of 20 wanted to have when we moved to Incline. 21 21 the time and the scope that we're talking about with Thank you. 22 this project. We both work from home remotely, we 22 MR. LAMBERT: My name is Bill Lambert, and 23 live here year round, and support or neighbors in 23 I'm also in Bitterbrush II. 24 the effort to cancel this contract. 24 Like many of my neighbors, we're very Thank you for your time. 25 unhappy with what's going on. I'm a scientist, I

21	
1 like bringing data to the table.	1 Thank you.
2 On October 9th, you all received an email	2 MS. BECKER: Hello. I'm Diane Becker, a
3 from me at 11:58 A.M., a helicopter had just arrived	3 full-time resident of Incline Village.
4 two minutes earlier at Diamond Peak. You want to	4 The comments that continue to be made by
5 know what the wind gust was that day? Reno Airport,	5 the recallers today and over the last week are
6 32 miles an hour, and I found on Accuweather, they	6 divisive and damaging to the community. The
7 said it was 28 miles per hour in Incline, not sure	7 recallers failed to follow the very clear laws on
8 which part of Incline. That canyon is very windy.	8 recall elections set forth in the Nevada Revised
9 It's coming down between trees and ski cables, and	9 Statute, and the recall failed.
10 it has very little room for error. Yet they flew	10 I respectfully ask the recallers, for the
11 with those kind of 30-mile-an-hour gusts. This	11 good of Incline Village community, to stop their
12 is absurd. This is a safety issue.	12 attacks and diatribe and threats. For those
13 I'd like to repeat the question that was	13 recallers who sincerely believe in the cause, lose
14 asked before: Are you going to take responsibility	14 with honor. For those recallers who continue to act
15 when an accident happens?	15 out of ill will and spite, who continue to spread
16 You're supposed to be looking out for the	16 false and misleading statements, and who did not
17 interests of Incline Village, not Nevada Energy.	17 follow the requirements of the NRS on recall
18 The other thing I noticed, I was walking	18 petition signing and filing, accept that your
19 my dog, after fueling one morning, the helicopter	19 efforts have failed.
20 flew out over the Lake, I thought it was going to go	20 Only simple, basic rules had to be
21 across the Lake, went around Crystal Bay, at slight	21 followed by you, and that failure is solely on you
22 over Kings Beach. Guess what? It's pretty darn	22 recallers, not on Trustees Dent and Schmitz.
23 close to Truckee Airport. Why aren't they using	23 For those recallers who continue to call
24 Truckee Airport? There's better options here.	24 for Trustee Schmitz and Dent to resign, I urge that
25 Let's go with it. Cancel that contract.	25 you stop your attacks and efforts now. Trustee Dent
23	
23 1 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives,	1 The recall was about, in the beginning, the
	 The recall was about, in the beginning, the departure of the former general manager, Indra
1 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives,	
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. 	2 departure of the former general manager, Indra
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review.
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man,
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it could be presented to the Board for approval, and 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man, 9 but his leaving is not the reason for the recall. 10 Then it was supposedly about 11 micromanagement of our supposedly outstanding senior
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man, 9 but his leaving is not the reason for the recall. 10 Then it was supposedly about
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it could be presented to the Board for approval, and not just sent back for errors. And Trustee Dent continued to handle all of the meetings with IVGID 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man, 9 but his leaving is not the reason for the recall. 10 Then it was supposedly about 11 micromanagement of our supposedly outstanding senior 12 management dream team that we've now seen the 13 significant failures, including the bank statements
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it could be presented to the Board for approval, and not just sent back for errors. And Trustee Dent 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man, 9 but his leaving is not the reason for the recall. 10 Then it was supposedly about 11 micromanagement of our supposedly outstanding senior 12 management dream team that we've now seen the
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it could be presented to the Board for approval, and not just sent back for errors. And Trustee Dent continued to handle all of the meetings with IVGID staff and other weekly duties he has as chairman. They did not shrink a single hard decision or ignore 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man, 9 but his leaving is not the reason for the recall. 10 Then it was supposedly about 11 micromanagement of our supposedly outstanding senior 12 management dream team that we've now seen the 13 significant failures, including the bank statements
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it could be presented to the Board for approval, and not just sent back for errors. And Trustee Dent continued to handle all of the meetings with IVGID staff and other weekly duties he has as chairman. They did not shrink a single hard decision or ignore the smallest details. 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man, 9 but his leaving is not the reason for the recall. 10 Then it was supposedly about 11 micromanagement of our supposedly outstanding senior 12 management dream team that we've now seen the 13 significant failures, including the bank statements 14 were not reconciled for 14 months, critical
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it could be presented to the Board for approval, and not just sent back for errors. And Trustee Dent continued to handle all of the meetings with IVGID staff and other weekly duties he has as chairman. They did not shrink a single hard decision or ignore the smallest details. Please let them concentrate only on 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man, 9 but his leaving is not the reason for the recall. 10 Then it was supposedly about 11 micromanagement of our supposedly outstanding senior 12 management dream team that we've now seen the 13 significant failures, including the bank statements 14 were not reconciled for 14 months, critical 15 accounting software was not yet net implemented 16 after years, failures on cash reconciliation, et 17 cetera.
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it could be presented to the Board for approval, and not just sent back for errors. And Trustee Dent continued to handle all of the meetings with IVGID staff and other weekly duties he has as chairman. They did not shrink a single hard decision or ignore the smallest details. Please let them concentrate only on serving us, the public, without being diverted for 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man, 9 but his leaving is not the reason for the recall. 10 Then it was supposedly about 11 micromanagement of our supposedly outstanding senior 12 management dream team that we've now seen the 13 significant failures, including the bank statements 14 were not reconciled for 14 months, critical 15 accounting software was not yet net implemented 16 after years, failures on cash reconciliation, et 17 cetera. 18 We've also I think we all recognize
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it could be presented to the Board for approval, and not just sent back for errors. And Trustee Dent continued to handle all of the meetings with IVGID staff and other weekly duties he has as chairman. They did not shrink a single hard decision or ignore the smallest details. Please let them concentrate only on serving us, the public, without being diverted for the short period of time that they have left to 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man, 9 but his leaving is not the reason for the recall. 10 Then it was supposedly about 11 micromanagement of our supposedly outstanding senior 12 management dream team that we've now seen the 13 significant failures, including the bank statements 14 were not reconciled for 14 months, critical 15 accounting software was not yet net implemented 16 after years, failures on cash reconciliation, et 17 cetera. 18 We've also I think we all recognize 19 (Expiration of three minutes.)
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it could be presented to the Board for approval, and not just sent back for errors. And Trustee Dent continued to handle all of the meetings with IVGID staff and other weekly duties he has as chairman. They did not shrink a single hard decision or ignore the smallest details. Please let them concentrate only on serving us, the public, without being diverted for the short period of time that they have left to serve until their terms expire. Please let them 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man, 9 but his leaving is not the reason for the recall. 10 Then it was supposedly about 11 micromanagement of our supposedly outstanding senior 12 management dream team that we've now seen the 13 significant failures, including the bank statements 14 were not reconciled for 14 months, critical 15 accounting software was not yet net implemented 16 after years, failures on cash reconciliation, et 17 cetera. 18 We've also I think we all recognize 19 (Expiration of three minutes.) 20 MR. SCHULTZ: Joe Schultz, Putter Court,
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it could be presented to the Board for approval, and not just sent back for errors. And Trustee Dent continued to handle all of the meetings with IVGID staff and other weekly duties he has as chairman. They did not shrink a single hard decision or ignore the smallest details. Please let them concentrate only on serving us, the public, without being diverted for the short period of time that they have left to serve until their terms expire. Please let them help us figure out what is happening with our 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man, 9 but his leaving is not the reason for the recall. 10 Then it was supposedly about 11 micromanagement of our supposedly outstanding senior 12 management dream team that we've now seen the 13 significant failures, including the bank statements 14 were not reconciled for 14 months, critical 15 accounting software was not yet net implemented 16 after years, failures on cash reconciliation, et 17 cetera. 18 We've also I think we all recognize 19 (Expiration of three minutes.) 20 MR. SCHULTZ: Joe Schultz, Putter Court, 21 Incline Village.
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it could be presented to the Board for approval, and not just sent back for errors. And Trustee Dent continued to handle all of the meetings with IVGID staff and other weekly duties he has as chairman. They did not shrink a single hard decision or ignore the smallest details. Please let them concentrate only on serving us, the public, without being diverted for the short period of time that they have left to serve until their terms expire. Please let them help us figure out what is happening with our accounting and finance department and help get 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man, 9 but his leaving is not the reason for the recall. 10 Then it was supposedly about 11 micromanagement of our supposedly outstanding senior 12 management dream team that we've now seen the 13 significant failures, including the bank statements 14 were not reconciled for 14 months, critical 15 accounting software was not yet net implemented 16 after years, failures on cash reconciliation, et 17 cetera. 18 We've also I think we all recognize 19 (Expiration of three minutes.) 20 MR. SCHULTZ: Joe Schultz, Putter Court, 21 Incline Village. 22 I usually like to speak without notes, but
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it could be presented to the Board for approval, and not just sent back for errors. And Trustee Dent continued to handle all of the meetings with IVGID staff and other weekly duties he has as chairman. They did not shrink a single hard decision or ignore the smallest details. Please let them concentrate only on serving us, the public, without being diverted for the short period of time that they have left to serve until their terms expire. Please let them help us figure out what is happening with our accounting and finance department and help get errors corrected. Please let them help continue to 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man, 9 but his leaving is not the reason for the recall. 10 Then it was supposedly about 11 micromanagement of our supposedly outstanding senior 12 management dream team that we've now seen the 13 significant failures, including the bank statements 14 were not reconciled for 14 months, critical 15 accounting software was not yet net implemented 16 after years, failures on cash reconciliation, et 17 cetera. 18 We've also I think we all recognize 19 (Expiration of three minutes.) 20 MR. SCHULTZ: Joe Schultz, Putter Court, 21 Incline Village. 22 I usually like to speak without notes, but 23 I thought it would be better if I did it this way.
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it could be presented to the Board for approval, and not just sent back for errors. And Trustee Dent continued to handle all of the meetings with IVGID staff and other weekly duties he has as chairman. They did not shrink a single hard decision or ignore the short period of time that they have left to serving us, the public, without being diverted for the short period of time that they have left to serve until their terms expire. Please let them help us figure out what is happening with our accounting and finance department and help get errors corrected. Please let them help continue to protect our beaches. 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man, 9 but his leaving is not the reason for the recall. 10 Then it was supposedly about 11 micromanagement of our supposedly outstanding senior 12 management dream team that we've now seen the 13 significant failures, including the bank statements 14 were not reconciled for 14 months, critical 15 accounting software was not yet net implemented 16 after years, failures on cash reconciliation, et 17 cetera. 18 We've also I think we all recognize 19 (Expiration of three minutes.) 20 MR. SCHULTZ: Joe Schultz, Putter Court, 21 Incline Village. 22 I usually like to speak without notes, but 23 I thought it would be better if I did it this way. 24 We've been forced to go through a recall petition to
 and Schmitz are our duly-elected representatives, and you recallers are not. While Trustee Dent and Schmitz spent the entire summer and fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve the public. They prepared for every single IVGID board meeting, and clearly had read every page of the voluminous board packets. Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it could be presented to the Board for approval, and not just sent back for errors. And Trustee Dent continued to handle all of the meetings with IVGID staff and other weekly duties he has as chairman. They did not shrink a single hard decision or ignore the smallest details. Please let them concentrate only on serving us, the public, without being diverted for the short period of time that they have left to serve until their terms expire. Please let them help us figure out what is happening with our accounting and finance department and help get errors corrected. Please let them help continue to 	 2 departure of the former general manager, Indra 3 Winquest, who had requested a severance from the 4 District in advance of his upcoming public review. 5 We've now seen there was significant mismanagement 6 in a number of areas, and he was not forced out. He 7 intelligently chose to and asked for a severance and 8 got a one-year payment. He's very a likable man, 9 but his leaving is not the reason for the recall. 10 Then it was supposedly about 11 micromanagement of our supposedly outstanding senior 12 management dream team that we've now seen the 13 significant failures, including the bank statements 14 were not reconciled for 14 months, critical 15 accounting software was not yet net implemented 16 after years, failures on cash reconciliation, et 17 cetera. 18 We've also I think we all recognize 19 (Expiration of three minutes.) 20 MR. SCHULTZ: Joe Schultz, Putter Court, 21 Incline Village. 22 I usually like to speak without notes, but 23 I thought it would be better if I did it this way.

Page 8 of 103

1	this process is a legitimate one, the recent one was
2	flawed and dishonest from its inception. The
3	grounds of recall were personality, not on criminal
4	malfeasance, a basis on which we all would have
5	supported a recall.
6	Instead, the backers of the petitions, the
7	central figure being a recently termed-out president
8	and other significant supporters, including current
9	and previous trustees, created a fictional scenario
10	of board overreach, micromanagement, and a toxic
11	work environment.
12	Further, they tried to capitalize on
13	unfounded and often repeated rumors, such as
14	privatizing all community assets, sale of community
15	assets, and the vindictive withholding of beach
16	access for non-resident employees. All these
17	accusations remain unproven to this day.
18	However, these exaggerations took own a
19	life of their own by constantly being repeated and
20	whispered about by the supporters of the petitions.
21	It should be obvious, except to the most
22	biased, that these efforts would fail because the
23	vast majority of the voting community would have
24	voted to reject the recall if an election had
25	occurred. The promoters, with great bluster and
1	subject, the campaign to recall Trustees Dent and
2	Schmitz. There have been several posts across

3 social media claiming the recall campaign is dead,

4 and it is not. The campaign secured 2,140

5 signatures for the petition to recall Trustee Dent,

6 and 2,216 signatures for the petition to recall

7 Trustee Schmitz. The campaign knew some signatures

8 would not be eligible for various reasons, worked

9 hard to gather hundreds more signatures than the

10 1,801 needed to move this to an election. There was

11 plenty of cushion, or so everybody thought.

12 Yesterday Washoe County did complete the

13 signature verification process and confirmed a total

14 of 1,726 valid signatures for Dent, and 1,687 valid15 signatures for Schmitz. They stated the recall

16 efforts did fall short by a total of 189 signatures

17 over the two petitions combined. We're very close.

18 Anyways, questions do remain about the

19 signature verification process and the status of the

20 almost-three hundred signatures that still had to be

21 cured. I do expect the recall committee to provide

22 an official update on the campaign in the23 coming days.

24 In the meantime, I want to thank the

25 volunteers who have contributed their times and

fanfare, could not even gather one-fourth of the 1 eligible voters to sign their petitions. 2 3 It is remarkable and noteworthy that the 4 demeanor and grace which the targeted trustees 5 conducted themselves during this process should be a 6 model for all of us to emulate. 7 Contrast that with the slanderous, 8 vindictive, scurrilous manner in which a few community members have spoken, and will probably 9 10 continue to act and speak during these periods of public comment. The only outcome of this effort has 11 12 been to divide a community which has so many 13 thoughtful, caring, educated, and experienced 14 individuals as residents. 15 Now that this debacle is hopefully behind us, we can come together to help guide our elected 16 leaders to establishing an efficient, productive, 17 18 and harmonious Incline Village. I have a little 19 gift for a couple of you. 20 Thank you for attention. 21 MS. WELLS: All right. Good evening,

22 Board. Christy Wells, Incline Village resident. I

First a quick note on everybody's favorite

23 am submitting this comment to be attached to

24 the minutes of meeting.

25

27

25

1 resources in support of the campaign. Your work did 2 put a spotlight on the negative impact these trustees have had on the District. I promise you 3 that replacing members on this board remains a 4 5 priority. It is far from over. 6 I will move over to the agenda items 7 tonight. It's good to see the Board starting to 8 discuss capital improvement projects on a more 9 regular basis, even if tonight's update from Trustee 10 Tulloch does not seem meaty. I was kind of hoping 11 he would be here by now. 12 Community members have repeatedly asked you to invest in Snowflake Lodge, the beach 13 facilities, and, yes, even the Recreation Center. I 14 15 would suggest that instead of an update on the first capital improvement meeting that was held, which was 16 basically just an intro of the members and a review 17 of the guidelines, that Trustee Tulloch instead 18 19 provide an update about the milestones being set. 20 When will suggestions be presented to the Board? 21 How many more surveys about the beach does the 22 community have to fill out before you take action? 23 Are you going to survey the community at all? 24 We have access to these incredible 25 amenities in Incline Village, and we look forward to

26

29	
1 the Board actually investing in them for the	1 very well, and I think it accomplished a lot. I
2 betterment of this community, or else it seems the	2 recommend that the Board consider holding this type
3 crowning achievement of Matt and Sara's tenure will	3 of a meeting maybe quarterly or at least twice per
4 simply the passage of Ordinance 7.	4 year. The other thing is I found it very disturbing
5 With regards to the treasurer's report on	5 that a trustee is not interested in finding out what
6 the agenda tonight, the list of checks issued used	6 the community wants via a survey. That kind of was
7 to be posted in IVGID website on a weekly basis.	7 a little disturbing.
8 This has not been done since mid-July. Will this	8 Thank you.
9 now be done in the monthly report added to the Board	9 MR. PULVER: My name is Steve Pulver, and
10 packet? You say you're for improved transparency,	10 I live at 400 Fairview Boulevard, Unit 157. I'm a
11 so I'm curious why this process was changed.	11 full-time resident and president of Bitterbrush II
12 Lastly, after months of hearing the Board	12 HOA association, which represents 108 homeowners.
13 majority and even the chair of the Audit Committee	13 A few very brief comments that essentially
14 infer there were signs of fraud within the finance	14 reinforce what you already know from our homeowners.
15 department, I am surprised there is not staff	15 I was a member of the 2/16 Diamond Peak master plan
16 reports on how the finance team is doing their list	16 steering committee, which represented our community
17 of projects. It seems a little odd, knowing how	17 which might be impacted both negatively and
18 important this topic is to everyone in the	18 positively by a committee's recommendation. Mike
19 community. Please make sure to add this again to	19 Bandelin is great, by the way, was an IVGID staff
20 the agenda next meeting.	20 member that sat at our meetings, so he's familiar
21 Thank you.	21 with that.
22 MR. LYON: Jim Lyon, 292 Northwood	22 Much consideration was given regarding the
23 Boulevard.	23 impact summer operations would have on the residents
24 First, I'd just like to say I think the	24 living close to Ski Way and Diamond Peak.
25 town hall meeting was a success, it was conducted	25 Representatives of upper Tirolian Village and
31	
31 1 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As	1 we have an additional disclosure more like the
	 we have an additional disclosure more like the California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling
1 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As	
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input 	2 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by 	2 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling3 should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a 	2 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling3 should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a4 slightly different angle than what anybody spoke
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about.
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically.
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. Bottom line, based on neighbors' 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically. The development, 947 is just the tip of
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. Bottom line, based on neighbors' complaints this summer, I recommend, as the other 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically. The development, 947 is just the tip of the iceberg. We have 13 large projects in some
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. Bottom line, based on neighbors' complaints this summer, I recommend, as the other homeowners did, that the contract between IVGID and 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically. The development, 947 is just the tip of the iceberg. We have 13 large projects in some phase of being approved by the TRPA and the
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. Bottom line, based on neighbors' complaints this summer, I recommend, as the other homeowners did, that the contract between IVGID and Nevada Energy regarding the use of Diamond Peak as a 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically. The development, 947 is just the tip of the iceberg. We have 13 large projects in some phase of being approved by the TRPA and the counties, and that's just on the north and west
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. Bottom line, based on neighbors' complaints this summer, I recommend, as the other homeowners did, that the contract between IVGID and Nevada Energy regarding the use of Diamond Peak as a heliport for the remaining four years be canceled. 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically. The development, 947 is just the tip of the iceberg. We have 13 large projects in some phase of being approved by the TRPA and the counties, and that's just on the north and west shore. It's going to change our area quite a bit.
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. Bottom line, based on neighbors' complaints this summer, I recommend, as the other homeowners did, that the contract between IVGID and Nevada Energy regarding the use of Diamond Peak as a heliport for the remaining four years be canceled. Thank you. 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically. The development, 947 is just the tip of the iceberg. We have 13 large projects in some phase of being approved by the TRPA and the counties, and that's just on the north and west shore. It's going to change our area quite a bit. And I think that is what we should be focusing on.
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. Bottom line, based on neighbors' complaints this summer, I recommend, as the other homeowners did, that the contract between IVGID and Nevada Energy regarding the use of Diamond Peak as a heliport for the remaining four years be canceled. Thank you. MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito. 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically. The development, 947 is just the tip of the iceberg. We have 13 large projects in some phase of being approved by the TRPA and the counties, and that's just on the north and west shore. It's going to change our area quite a bit. And I think that is what we should be focusing on. Then the second thing in Incline Village
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. Bottom line, based on neighbors' complaints this summer, I recommend, as the other homeowners did, that the contract between IVGID and Nevada Energy regarding the use of Diamond Peak as a heliport for the remaining four years be canceled. Thank you. MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito. 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically. The development, 947 is just the tip of the iceberg. We have 13 large projects in some phase of being approved by the TRPA and the counties, and that's just on the north and west shore. It's going to change our area quite a bit. And I think that is what we should be focusing on. Then the second thing in Incline Village is closing the middle school. Nobody is saying that
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. Bottom line, based on neighbors' complaints this summer, I recommend, as the other homeowners did, that the contract between IVGID and Nevada Energy regarding the use of Diamond Peak as a heliport for the remaining four years be canceled. Thank you. MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito. I've been a local real estate broker here in both states for 25 years. 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically. The development, 947 is just the tip of the iceberg. We have 13 large projects in some phase of being approved by the TRPA and the counties, and that's just on the north and west shore. It's going to change our area quite a bit. And I think that is what we should be focusing on. Then the second thing in Incline Village is closing the middle school. Nobody is saying that closing the middle school is what is best for kids.
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. Bottom line, based on neighbors' complaints this summer, I recommend, as the other homeowners did, that the contract between IVGID and Nevada Energy regarding the use of Diamond Peak as a heliport for the remaining four years be canceled. Thank you. MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito. I've been a local real estate broker here in both states for 25 years. One of people who just spoke up at 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically. The development, 947 is just the tip of the iceberg. We have 13 large projects in some phase of being approved by the TRPA and the counties, and that's just on the north and west shore. It's going to change our area quite a bit. And I think that is what we should be focusing on. Then the second thing in Incline Village is closing the middle school is what is best for kids. The one thing the District is saying is it'll save
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. Bottom line, based on neighbors' complaints this summer, I recommend, as the other homeowners did, that the contract between IVGID and Nevada Energy regarding the use of Diamond Peak as a heliport for the remaining four years be canceled. Thank you. MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito. I've been a local real estate broker here in both states for 25 years. One of people who just spoke up at Bitterbrush, I actually helped them buy their unit. 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically. The development, 947 is just the tip of the iceberg. We have 13 large projects in some phase of being approved by the TRPA and the counties, and that's just on the north and west shore. It's going to change our area quite a bit. And I think that is what we should be focusing on. Then the second thing in Incline Village is closing the middle school is what is best for kids. The one thing the District is saying is it'll save them money. And what the District wants to do now
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. Bottom line, based on neighbors' complaints this summer, I recommend, as the other homeowners did, that the contract between IVGID and Nevada Energy regarding the use of Diamond Peak as a heliport for the remaining four years be canceled. Thank you. MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito. I've been a local real estate broker here in both states for 25 years. One of people who just spoke up at Bitterbrush, I actually helped them buy their unit. And now if they were to sell that unit, they would 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically. The development, 947 is just the tip of the iceberg. We have 13 large projects in some phase of being approved by the TRPA and the counties, and that's just on the north and west shore. It's going to change our area quite a bit. And I think that is what we should be focusing on. Then the second thing in Incline Village is closing the middle school. Nobody is saying that closing the middle school is what is best for kids. The one thing the District is saying is it'll save them money. And what the District wants to do now
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. Bottom line, based on neighbors' complaints this summer, I recommend, as the other homeowners did, that the contract between IVGID and Nevada Energy regarding the use of Diamond Peak as a heliport for the remaining four years be canceled. Thank you. MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito. I've been a local real estate broker here in both states for 25 years. One of people who just spoke up at Bitterbrush, I actually helped them buy their unit. And now if they were to sell that unit, they would have a disclosure issue they would have to deal 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically. The development, 947 is just the tip of the iceberg. We have 13 large projects in some phase of being approved by the TRPA and the counties, and that's just on the north and west shore. It's going to change our area quite a bit. And I think that is what we should be focusing on. The one thing the District is saying is it'll save them money. And what the District wants to do now is form a 25-member panel and take a year to report to Washoe County School District committee next
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. Bottom line, based on neighbors' complaints this summer, I recommend, as the other homeowners did, that the contract between IVGID and Nevada Energy regarding the use of Diamond Peak as a heliport for the remaining four years be canceled. Thank you. MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito. I've been a local real estate broker here in both states for 25 years. One of people who just spoke up at Bitterbrush, I actually helped them buy their unit. And now if they were to sell that unit, they would have a disclosure issue they would have to deal with. And that would go for anybody up there, 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically. The development, 947 is just the tip of the iceberg. We have 13 large projects in some phase of being approved by the TRPA and the counties, and that's just on the north and west shore. It's going to change our area quite a bit. And I think that is what we should be focusing on. Then the second thing in Incline Village is closing the middle school. Nobody is saying that closing the middle school is what is best for kids. The one thing the District is saying is it'll save them money. And what the District wants to do now is form a 25-member panel and take a year to report to Washoe County School District committee next June, 2025. In June, 2025. And then that committee
 Bitterbrush II were on the steering committee. As you heard tonight from a lot of homeowners, no input or consideration was given to residents' impact by turning the Diamond Peak parking area into a heliport, and all for five years. The summer notification given by NV Energy, which was supposedly required, was very minimal. We've heard nothing from IVGID. I got one postcard, said they were going to work for two weeks, which I thought, okay, two weeks. Bottom line, based on neighbors' complaints this summer, I recommend, as the other homeowners did, that the contract between IVGID and Nevada Energy regarding the use of Diamond Peak as a heliport for the remaining four years be canceled. Thank you. MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito. I've been a local real estate broker here in both states for 25 years. One of people who just spoke up at Bitterbrush, I actually helped them buy their unit. And now if they were to sell that unit, they would have a disclosure issue they would have to deal 	 California disclosure. And, really, anybody selling should be disclosing. That is another issue, just a slightly different angle than what anybody spoke about. I don't want talk about the recall. What I want to talk about is refocusing energy and maybe more of a positive thing and start to talk about what's going on in this basin, and I'm talking about two things, specifically. The development, 947 is just the tip of the iceberg. We have 13 large projects in some phase of being approved by the TRPA and the counties, and that's just on the north and west shore. It's going to change our area quite a bit. And I think that is what we should be focusing on. The one thing the District is saying is it'll save them money. And what the District wants to do now is form a 25-member panel and take a year to report to Washoe County School District committee next

1 what will happen, I'm speculating on the rest. But	33 34 1 plus a lack of transparency and communication by
2 in the summer of 2025, the Washoe County School	2 Mr. Brad Underwood, signee of the contract, who
3 District committee will bring it to the Board and	3 admitted he didn't check with the communities
4 suggest the middle school be closed starting fall,	4 affected, and as others have pointed out tonight.
5 2025.	5 This summer, we previewed your helicopter
6 And we all know that's what is best for	6 test run for two weeks. Deafening helicopter noise,
7 kids. And the District knows that is not what's	7 semi-truck traffic, and clearly not a future we
8 best for kids. So I think that's what we should be	8 invested in. We are families, including retirees
9 focusing on: the overdevelopment and closing our	9 who chose and invested in Incline Village, Diamond
10 school.	10 Peak, sights and sounds of wildlife, quiet, and
11 Thank you very much.	11 quality Tahoe lifestyle. That, you promote. Not
12 MR. ZWEIG: Hello. I'm a Bitterbrush	12 just a disruptive, deafening, and annoyance, but
13 homeowner and a Nevada taxpayer since 1996. My name	
14 is John Zweig, and I live in Bitterbrush.	14 including lungs, hearing loss, stress, heart
15 I oppose the IVGID/Nevada Energy/Diamond	15 failure. (Inaudible) for those suffering from PTSD
16 Peak contract, and I request a cancellation. We're	16 or medical concerns.
17 talking about five years of disruption of community,	17 Environmental issues, potential pollution
18 of 1,000 people, maybe more. The existing contract	18 from fuel and oil and ground water and maybe leakage
19 is not inline with your mission statement on your	19 to the creek below. Recent report, helicopter
20 IVGID website that says in part: A passion for	20 exhaust spreads 43 times as much carbon dioxide per
21 quality of life and our environment, IVGID strives	21 hour than an average car. Safety potential,
22 to continually enhance the reputation of our	22 mechanical or pilot malfunction causing a firestorm,
23 community as an excellent place to live, work,	23 as was pointed out earlier.
24 recreate, visit, and invest.	24 Quality of life at so many levels. And
25 That's a pure contradiction at all levels,	25 who is going on enjoy the trail sites play area in
1 the spring, summer, and fall on Diamond Peak? Even	35 1 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately.
 the spring, summer, and fall on Diamond Peak? Even (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 	1 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately,
2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out	 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, but I think within five years we could start seeing
2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons	 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, but I think within five years we could start seeing loss of essential businesses to this area.
2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons4 aforementioned.	 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, but I think within five years we could start seeing loss of essential businesses to this area. Also, I am concerned also about closing
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 	 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, but I think within five years we could start seeing loss of essential businesses to this area. Also, I am concerned also about closing the middle school. We need to get more information
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 	 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, but I think within five years we could start seeing loss of essential businesses to this area. Also, I am concerned also about closing the middle school. We need to get more information on that issue.
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 	 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, but I think within five years we could start seeing loss of essential businesses to this area. Also, I am concerned also about closing the middle school. We need to get more information on that issue. Thank you so much.
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 	 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, but I think within five years we could start seeing loss of essential businesses to this area. Also, I am concerned also about closing the middle school. We need to get more information on that issue. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright.
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 	 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, but I think within five years we could start seeing loss of essential businesses to this area. Also, I am concerned also about closing the middle school. We need to get more information on that issue. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. The insane recall is past now. So now
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 	 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, but I think within five years we could start seeing loss of essential businesses to this area. Also, I am concerned also about closing the middle school. We need to get more information on that issue. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. The insane recall is past now. So now that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 11 And as others have pointed out, please 	 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, but I think within five years we could start seeing loss of essential businesses to this area. Also, I am concerned also about closing the middle school. We need to get more information on that issue. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. The insane recall is past now. So now that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate why these charged and misguided local residents
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 11 And as others have pointed out, please 12 identify sites, Mt. Rose Truckee Airport, Spooner, 	 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, but I think within five years we could start seeing loss of essential businesses to this area. Also, I am concerned also about closing the middle school. We need to get more information on that issue. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. The insane recall is past now. So now that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate why these charged and misguided local residents wasted so much time, energy, and money trying to
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 11 And as others have pointed out, please 	 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, but I think within five years we could start seeing loss of essential businesses to this area. Also, I am concerned also about closing the middle school. We need to get more information on that issue. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. The insane recall is past now. So now that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate why these charged and misguided local residents
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 11 And as others have pointed out, please 12 identify sites, Mt. Rose Truckee Airport, Spooner, 13 or maybe the Hyatt rooftop or Lake Shore Beach 14 fronts. 	 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, but I think within five years we could start seeing loss of essential businesses to this area. Also, I am concerned also about closing the middle school. We need to get more information on that issue. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. The insane recall is past now. So now that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate why these charged and misguided local residents wasted so much time, energy, and money trying to recall two of the most productive trustees that we've ever had serve on the Board. The recall was a
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 11 And as others have pointed out, please 12 identify sites, Mt. Rose Truckee Airport, Spooner, 13 or maybe the Hyatt rooftop or Lake Shore Beach 14 fronts. 15 Thank you. 	 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, but I think within five years we could start seeing loss of essential businesses to this area. Also, I am concerned also about closing the middle school. We need to get more information on that issue. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. The insane recall is past now. So now that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate why these charged and misguided local residents wasted so much time, energy, and money trying to recall two of the most productive trustees that we've ever had serve on the Board. The recall was a massive smoke screen to hide from the public gross
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 11 And as others have pointed out, please 12 identify sites, Mt. Rose Truckee Airport, Spooner, 13 or maybe the Hyatt rooftop or Lake Shore Beach 14 fronts. 15 Thank you. 16 MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Incline Village 	 1 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, 2 but I think within five years we could start seeing 3 loss of essential businesses to this area. 4 Also, I am concerned also about closing 5 the middle school. We need to get more information 6 on that issue. 7 Thank you so much. 8 MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. 9 The insane recall is past now. So now 10 that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate 11 why these charged and misguided local residents 12 wasted so much time, energy, and money trying to 13 recall two of the most productive trustees that 14 we've ever had serve on the Board. The recall was a 15 massive smoke screen to hide from the public gross 16 mismanagement, misappropriation of public funds, and
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 11 And as others have pointed out, please 12 identify sites, Mt. Rose Truckee Airport, Spooner, 13 or maybe the Hyatt rooftop or Lake Shore Beach 14 fronts. 15 Thank you. 16 MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Incline Village 17 resident. 	 1 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, 2 but I think within five years we could start seeing 3 loss of essential businesses to this area. 4 Also, I am concerned also about closing 5 the middle school. We need to get more information 6 on that issue. 7 Thank you so much. 8 MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. 9 The insane recall is past now. So now 10 that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate 11 why these charged and misguided local residents 12 wasted so much time, energy, and money trying to 13 recall two of the most productive trustees that 14 we've ever had serve on the Board. The recall was a 15 massive smoke screen to hide from the public gross 16 mismanagement, misappropriation of public funds, and 17 give away recreational facilities to outsiders,
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 11 And as others have pointed out, please 12 identify sites, Mt. Rose Truckee Airport, Spooner, 13 or maybe the Hyatt rooftop or Lake Shore Beach 14 fronts. 15 Thank you. 16 MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Incline Village 17 resident. 18 I just wanted to thank you for the town 	 1 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, 2 but I think within five years we could start seeing 3 loss of essential businesses to this area. 4 Also, I am concerned also about closing 5 the middle school. We need to get more information 6 on that issue. 7 Thank you so much. 8 MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. 9 The insane recall is past now. So now 10 that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate 11 why these charged and misguided local residents 12 wasted so much time, energy, and money trying to 13 recall two of the most productive trustees that 14 we've ever had serve on the Board. The recall was a 15 massive smoke screen to hide from the public gross 16 mismanagement, misappropriation of public funds, and 17 give away recreational facilities to outsiders, 18 outsiders who do not pay into our facility fees. It
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 11 And as others have pointed out, please 12 identify sites, Mt. Rose Truckee Airport, Spooner, 13 or maybe the Hyatt rooftop or Lake Shore Beach 14 fronts. 15 Thank you. 16 MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Incline Village 17 resident. 18 I just wanted to thank you for the town 19 hall. I think we should do that a couple times a 	 1 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, 2 but I think within five years we could start seeing 3 loss of essential businesses to this area. 4 Also, I am concerned also about closing 5 the middle school. We need to get more information 6 on that issue. 7 Thank you so much. 8 MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. 9 The insane recall is past now. So now 10 that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate 11 why these charged and misguided local residents 12 wasted so much time, energy, and money trying to 13 recall two of the most productive trustees that 14 we've ever had serve on the Board. The recall was a 15 massive smoke screen to hide from the public gross 16 mismanagement, misappropriation of public funds, and 17 give away recreational facilities to outsiders, 18 outsiders who do not pay into our facility fees. It 19 was an attempt to stop a much-needed forensic audit,
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 11 And as others have pointed out, please 12 identify sites, Mt. Rose Truckee Airport, Spooner, 13 or maybe the Hyatt rooftop or Lake Shore Beach 14 fronts. 15 Thank you. 16 MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Incline Village 17 resident. 18 I just wanted to thank you for the town 19 hall. I think we should do that a couple times a 20 year, that is my recommendation. 	 1 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, 2 but I think within five years we could start seeing 3 loss of essential businesses to this area. 4 Also, I am concerned also about closing 5 the middle school. We need to get more information 6 on that issue. 7 Thank you so much. 8 MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. 9 The insane recall is past now. So now 10 that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate 11 why these charged and misguided local residents 12 wasted so much time, energy, and money trying to 13 recall two of the most productive trustees that 14 we've ever had serve on the Board. The recall was a 15 massive smoke screen to hide from the public gross 16 mismanagement, misappropriation of public funds, and 17 give away recreational facilities to outsiders, 18 outsiders who do not pay into our facility fees. It 19 was an attempt to stop a much-needed forensic audit, 20 which was when completed will uncover suspected
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 11 And as others have pointed out, please 12 identify sites, Mt. Rose Truckee Airport, Spooner, 13 or maybe the Hyatt rooftop or Lake Shore Beach 14 fronts. 15 Thank you. 16 MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Incline Village 17 resident. 18 I just wanted to thank you for the town 19 hall. I think we should do that a couple times a 20 year, that is my recommendation. 21 And then with the zoning, I know other 	 1 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, 2 but I think within five years we could start seeing 3 loss of essential businesses to this area. 4 Also, I am concerned also about closing 5 the middle school. We need to get more information 6 on that issue. 7 Thank you so much. 8 MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. 9 The insane recall is past now. So now 10 that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate 11 why these charged and misguided local residents 12 wasted so much time, energy, and money trying to 13 recall two of the most productive trustees that 14 we've ever had serve on the Board. The recall was a 15 massive smoke screen to hide from the public gross 16 mismanagement, misappropriation of public funds, and 17 give away recreational facilities to outsiders, 18 outsiders who do not pay into our facility fees. It 19 was an attempt to stop a much-needed forensic audit, 20 which was when completed will uncover suspected 21 violations of standard governmental accounting
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 11 And as others have pointed out, please 12 identify sites, Mt. Rose Truckee Airport, Spooner, 13 or maybe the Hyatt rooftop or Lake Shore Beach 14 fronts. 15 Thank you. 16 MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Incline Village 17 resident. 18 I just wanted to thank you for the town 19 hall. I think we should do that a couple times a 20 year, that is my recommendation. 21 And then with the zoning, I know other 22 people have mentioned the zoning change. I know 	 1 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, 2 but I think within five years we could start seeing 3 loss of essential businesses to this area. 4 Also, I am concerned also about closing 5 the middle school. We need to get more information 6 on that issue. 7 Thank you so much. 8 MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. 9 The insane recall is past now. So now 10 that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate 11 why these charged and misguided local residents 12 wasted so much time, energy, and money trying to 13 recall two of the most productive trustees that 14 we've ever had serve on the Board. The recall was a 15 massive smoke screen to hide from the public gross 16 mismanagement, misappropriation of public funds, and 17 give away recreational facilities to outsiders, 18 outsiders who do not pay into our facility fees. It 19 was an attempt to stop a much-needed forensic audit, 20 which was when completed will uncover suspected 21 violations of standard governmental accounting 22 practices.
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 11 And as others have pointed out, please 12 identify sites, Mt. Rose Truckee Airport, Spooner, 13 or maybe the Hyatt rooftop or Lake Shore Beach 14 fronts. 15 Thank you. 16 MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Incline Village 17 resident. 18 I just wanted to thank you for the town 19 hall. I think we should do that a couple times a 20 year, that is my recommendation. 21 And then with the zoning, I know other 22 people have mentioned the zoning change. I know 23 that's a county issue, but we need to start asking 	 1 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, 2 but I think within five years we could start seeing 3 loss of essential businesses to this area. 4 Also, I am concerned also about closing 5 the middle school. We need to get more information 6 on that issue. 7 Thank you so much. 8 MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. 9 The insane recall is past now. So now 10 that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate 11 why these charged and misguided local residents 12 wasted so much time, energy, and money trying to 13 recall two of the most productive trustees that 14 we've ever had serve on the Board. The recall was a 15 massive smoke screen to hide from the public gross 16 mismanagement, misappropriation of public funds, and 17 give away recreational facilities to outsiders, 18 outsiders who do not pay into our facility fees. It 19 was an attempt to stop a much-needed forensic audit, 20 which was when completed will uncover suspected 21 violations of standard governmental accounting 22 practices. 23 Tim Callicrate, the author behind the
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 11 And as others have pointed out, please 12 identify sites, Mt. Rose Truckee Airport, Spooner, 13 or maybe the Hyatt rooftop or Lake Shore Beach 14 fronts. 15 Thank you. 16 MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Incline Village 17 resident. 18 I just wanted to thank you for the town 19 hall. I think we should do that a couple times a 20 year, that is my recommendation. 21 And then with the zoning, I know other 22 people have mentioned the zoning change. I know 23 that's a county issue, but we need to start asking 24 our county commissioners about how we're going to 	 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, but I think within five years we could start seeing loss of essential businesses to this area. Also, I am concerned also about closing the middle school. We need to get more information on that issue. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. The insane recall is past now. So now that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate why these charged and misguided local residents wasted so much time, energy, and money trying to recall two of the most productive trustees that we've ever had serve on the Board. The recall was a mismanagement, misappropriation of public funds, and give away recreational facilities to outsiders, outsiders who do not pay into our facility fees. It was an attempt to stop a much-needed forensic audit, which was when completed will uncover suspected violations of standard governmental accounting practices. Tim Callicrate, the author behind the recall efforts, spent his tenure on the board
 2 (inaudible) with West Shore Management voted out 3 Mark Zuckerberg's personal helicopter for reasons 4 aforementioned. 5 I have to ask: Would you live under this 6 six-months-a-year project for the next five years? 7 Or you just live too far away and you don't care? 8 It's purely an economical play with no 9 apparent consideration of the community's health, 10 safety, and our potential financial impact. 11 And as others have pointed out, please 12 identify sites, Mt. Rose Truckee Airport, Spooner, 13 or maybe the Hyatt rooftop or Lake Shore Beach 14 fronts. 15 Thank you. 16 MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Incline Village 17 resident. 18 I just wanted to thank you for the town 19 hall. I think we should do that a couple times a 20 year, that is my recommendation. 21 And then with the zoning, I know other 22 people have mentioned the zoning change. I know 	 1 that their businesses aren't at risk immediately, 2 but I think within five years we could start seeing 3 loss of essential businesses to this area. 4 Also, I am concerned also about closing 5 the middle school. We need to get more information 6 on that issue. 7 Thank you so much. 8 MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright. 9 The insane recall is past now. So now 10 that the lunacy has come to an end, let's evaluate 11 why these charged and misguided local residents 12 wasted so much time, energy, and money trying to 13 recall two of the most productive trustees that 14 we've ever had serve on the Board. The recall was a 15 massive smoke screen to hide from the public gross 16 mismanagement, misappropriation of public funds, and 17 give away recreational facilities to outsiders, 18 outsiders who do not pay into our facility fees. It 19 was an attempt to stop a much-needed forensic audit, 20 which was when completed will uncover suspected 21 violations of standard governmental accounting 22 practices. 23 Tim Callicrate, the author behind the

			00
1	o public coffers. He was responsible for the lies	 37 1 don't believe the Board had anything to do with 	38
2		2 this, I think it was more done by Mr. Underwood who	
3	The next 12 months will be an eye-opener	3 is now long gone.	
4	for the local residents. Now the Board can focus on	4 Anyway, thank you so much, and let's go	
5	eliminating the waste of taxpayer dollars.	5 forward and make this place nice again. Thank you.	
6	I'd like to change the subject here for a	6 MATT: That was our final public comment	
7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7 on Zoom.	
8	the helicopters. First of all, I don't remember and	8 CHAIR DENT: All right. That will close	
9	I have never seen an environmental impact study	9 out public comment.	
	which is a necessity for having such a project going	10 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: (Inaudible, no mic.)	
	on. To have those helicopters flying around any	11 CHAIR DENT: Yeah, we can address any	
	home is obscene, and it should be stopped	12 public comments.	
	immediately.	13 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I want the folks from	
14	-	14 Bitterbrush to know that later in the meeting, we	
	i cherished employees, has a clue what he was putting	15 discuss our long range-calendar for upcoming	
	this community in for. It's horrible. And I tell	16 agendas, and I have it on my list to have that added	
	-		
	you what, I'm willing to help anybody in Bitterbrush	17 to an upcoming agenda. It'll be up the Chair and	
	to get this environmental impact study done, and we	18 the rest of the Board, but I will be requesting	
	can probably stop the thing right now just by going	19 that.	
	through TRPA. I'm here to help. Whatever you need,	20 I'm sorry that Ms. Shackford isn't here	
	give me a call. My phone number's in the book, you	21 any longer, but, again, we need to stop spreading	
	can find me.	22 such incorrect information. First of all, no one	
23	,	23 trustee makes any decision. We make all decisions	
	this going on in our community. This kind of garage	24 as a board.	
25	is why people get upset with our government. And I	25 The Board talked about RFID entry cards as	
-			
		39	40
1	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've	1 TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to	40
1 2	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as	1 TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to 2 speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking	40
-	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a	1TRUSTEE TONKING:I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue.I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an	40
2	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as	 TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking to a lot of people, but I have found there is an environmental impact study that we can all look at. 	40
2	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never	1TRUSTEE TONKING:I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue.I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an	40
2 3 4	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us.	 TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking to a lot of people, but I have found there is an environmental impact study that we can all look at. 	40
2 3 4 5	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge	40
2 3 4 5	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did	 TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking to a lot of people, but I have found there is an environmental impact study that we can all look at. And so we can get a copy of that too at some point as well. 	40
2 3 4 5 6 7	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities.	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my9list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities.	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my9list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I10did want to say that that exists somewhere.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities. As it relates to lunch hours at the beaches, as trustees, we do not make any of those	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my9list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I10did want to say that that exists somewhere.11CHAIR DENT: All right. Moving on. Item	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities. As it relates to lunch hours at the beaches, as trustees, we do not make any of those decisions, and I don't know what the rules are for	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my9list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I10did want to say that that exists somewhere.11CHAIR DENT: All right. Moving on. Item12D.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 2 13	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities. As it relates to lunch hours at the beaches, as trustees, we do not make any of those decisions, and I don't know what the rules are for I lunch hours for beach workers.	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my9list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I10did want to say that that exists somewhere.11CHAIR DENT: All right. Moving on. Item12D.13D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities. As it relates to lunch hours at the beaches, as trustees, we do not make any of those decisions, and I don't know what the rules are for I lunch hours for beach workers.	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my9list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I10did want to say that that exists somewhere.11CHAIR DENT: All right. Moving on. Item12D.13D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA14CHAIR DENT: Approval of the agenda, item	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities. As it relates to lunch hours at the beaches, as trustees, we do not make any of those decisions, and I don't know what the rules are for lunch hours for beach workers. So, let's all try to communicate openly,	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my9list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I10did want to say that that exists somewhere.11CHAIR DENT: All right. Moving on. Item12D.13D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA14CHAIR DENT: Approval of the agenda, item15D. Any changes to the agenda? Trustee Schmitz?16TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would move that we17have a flexible agenda so that we can accommodate	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities. As it relates to lunch hours at the beaches, as trustees, we do not make any of those decisions, and I don't know what the rules are for lunch hours for beach workers. So, let's all try to communicate openly, honestly, listening to each other for the benefit of our community.	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my9list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I10did want to say that that exists somewhere.11CHAIR DENT: All right. Moving on. Item12D.13D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA14CHAIR DENT: Approval of the agenda, item15D. Any changes to the agenda? Trustee Schmitz?16TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would move that we	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities. As it relates to lunch hours at the beaches, as trustees, we do not make any of those decisions, and I don't know what the rules are for lunch hours for beach workers. So, let's all try to communicate openly, honestly, listening to each other for the benefit of our community.	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my9list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I10did want to say that that exists somewhere.11CHAIR DENT: All right. Moving on. Item12D.13D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA14CHAIR DENT: Approval of the agenda, item15D. Any changes to the agenda? Trustee Schmitz?16TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would move that we17have a flexible agenda so that we can accommodate	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities. As it relates to lunch hours at the beaches, as trustees, we do not make any of those decisions, and I don't know what the rules are for lunch hours for beach workers. So, let's all try to communicate openly, honestly, listening to each other for the benefit of our community. CHAIR DENT: I heard something about the	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my9list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I10did want to say that that exists somewhere.11CHAIR DENT: All right. Moving on. Item12D.13D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA14CHAIR DENT: Approval of the agenda, item15D. Any changes to the agenda? Trustee Schmitz?16TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would move that we17have a flexible agenda so that we can accommodate18Trustee Tulloch.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities. As it relates to lunch hours at the beaches, as trustees, we do not make any of those decisions, and I don't know what the rules are for lunch hours for beach workers. So, let's all try to communicate openly, honestly, listening to each other for the benefit of our community. CHAIR DENT: I heard something about the beach building at Incline Beach. And as it relates	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my9list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I10did want to say that that exists somewhere.11CHAIR DENT: All right. Moving on. Item12D.13D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA14CHAIR DENT: Approval of the agenda, item15D. Any changes to the agenda? Trustee Schmitz?16TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would move that we17have a flexible agenda so that we can accommodate18Trustee Tulloch.19CHAIR DENT: Understood. That works.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18 19 20 21	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities. As it relates to lunch hours at the beaches, as trustees, we do not make any of those decisions, and I don't know what the rules are for lunch hours for beach workers. So, let's all try to communicate openly, honestly, listening to each other for the benefit of our community. CHAIR DENT: I heard something about the beach building at Incline Beach. And as it relates to the Incline Beach building, the Board has made a	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my9list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I10did want to say that that exists somewhere.11CHAIR DENT: All right. Moving on. Item12D.13D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA14CHAIR DENT: Approval of the agenda, item15D. Any changes to the agenda? Trustee Schmitz?16TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would move that we17have a flexible agenda so that we can accommodate18Trustee Tulloch.19CHAIR DENT: Understood. That works.20And then I would it was requested by	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities. As it relates to lunch hours at the beaches, as trustees, we do not make any of those decisions, and I don't know what the rules are for lunch hours for beach workers. So, let's all try to communicate openly, honestly, listening to each other for the benefit of our community. CHAIR DENT: I heard something about the beach building at Incline Beach. And as it relates to the Incline Beach building, the Board has made a decision. The Board has passed that to staff.	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my9list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I10did want to say that that exists somewhere.11CHAIR DENT: All right. Moving on. Item12D.13D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA14CHAIR DENT: Approval of the agenda, item15D. Any changes to the agenda? Trustee Schmitz?16TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would move that we17have a flexible agenda so that we can accommodate18Trustee Tulloch.19CHAIR DENT: Understood. That works.20And then I would it was requested by21staff to remove item G 2. It's my understanding	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities. As it relates to lunch hours at the beaches, as trustees, we do not make any of those decisions, and I don't know what the rules are for lunch hours for beach workers. So, let's all try to communicate openly, honestly, listening to each other for the benefit of our community. CHAIR DENT: I heard something about the beach building at Incline Beach. And as it relates to the Incline Beach building, the Board has made a decision. The Board has passed that to staff. Staff is working on bringing back a design to the	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my9list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I10did want to say that that exists somewhere.11CHAIR DENT: All right. Moving on. Item12D.13D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA14CHAIR DENT: Approval of the agenda, item15D. Any changes to the agenda? Trustee Schmitz?16TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would move that we17have a flexible agenda so that we can accommodate18Trustee Tulloch.19CHAIR DENT: Understood. That works.20And then I would it was requested by21staff to remove item G 2. It's my understanding22that we will be bringing this back at a later	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities. As it relates to lunch hours at the beaches, as trustees, we do not make any of those decisions, and I don't know what the rules are for lunch hours for beach workers. So, let's all try to communicate openly, honestly, listening to each other for the benefit of our community. CHAIR DENT: I heard something about the beach building at Incline Beach. And as it relates to the Incline Beach building, the Board has made a decision. The Board has passed that to staff. Staff is working on bringing back a design to the Board. So, I believe we're supposed to have that	1TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to2speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking3to a lot of people, but I have found there is an4environmental impact study that we can all look at.5And so we can get a copy of that too at some point6as well.7But also understanding that this is a huge8issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my9list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I10did want to say that that exists somewhere.11CHAIR DENT: All right. Moving on. Item12D.13D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA14CHAIR DENT: Approval of the agenda, item15D. Any changes to the agenda? Trustee Schmitz?16TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would move that we17have a flexible agenda so that we can accommodate18Trustee Tulloch.19CHAIR DENT: Understood. That works.20And then I would it was requested by21staff to remove item G 2. It's my understanding22that we will be bringing this back at a later23meeting. Any issue with that?	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a potential long-term solution. That's all we've ever talked about. There's no such thing as building walls. And we have never had even a \$200,000 number thrown out to us. Silver and gold cards were never rescinded, they simply were changed so that they did not any longer provide beach access for non-resident holders of the cards. Period. They still have all of the amenities to they have access to all of the other amenities. As it relates to lunch hours at the beaches, as trustees, we do not make any of those decisions, and I don't know what the rules are for I lunch hours for beach workers. So, let's all try to communicate openly, honestly, listening to each other for the benefit of our community. CHAIR DENT: I heard something about the beach building at Incline Beach. And as it relates to the Incline Beach building, the Board has made a decision. The Board has passed that to staff. Staff is working on bringing back a design to the Board. So, I believe we're supposed to have that towards the end of this year. If not, early	1 TRUSTEE TONKING: I also just wanted to 2 speak to the Bitterbrush issue. I've been talking 3 to a lot of people, but I have found there is an 4 environmental impact study that we can all look at. 5 And so we can get a copy of that too at some point 6 as well. 7 But also understanding that this is a huge 8 issue, and we will yeah, I also have it on my 9 list, as Trustee Schmitz had said, to bring up. I 10 did want to say that that exists somewhere. 11 CHAIR DENT: All right. Moving on. Item 12 D. 13 D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA 14 CHAIR DENT: Approval of the agenda, item 15 D. Any changes to the agenda? Trustee Schmitz? 16 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would move that we 17 have a flexible agenda so that we can accommodate 18 Trustee Tulloch. 19 CHAIR DENT: Understood. That works. 20 And then I would it was requested by 21 staff to remove item G 2. It's my understanding 22 that we will be bringing this back at a later 23 <td< td=""><td>40</td></td<>	40

Page 12 of 103

41 42 1 Seeing none, the agenda is approved. 1 on a two-phase project approach, with the first Moving on to item E. phase being discovery and assessment of the current 2 2 3 E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD 3 point of sales system, ultimately providing a 4 E 1. 4 roadmap and recommendations for consolidation and improvements of the current systems, with phase two 5 CHAIR DENT: Item E 1 is a verbal report 5 6 to the Board on the point of sale system proposals, 6 of this project being delivery and project 7 7 solicitation results, and staff recommendations. management of the provided roadmap. Requesting trustee, Trustee Schmitz, and staff 8 This RFP was posted on the District's 8 9 member, Director of IT, Mike Gove. 9 website and plan(inaudible).com on August 25th, with 10 MR. GOVE: Thank you for the opportunity the deadline for submittal set for October 4th. The 10 11 to provide this update on the point of sale system 11 District received three responses of which three 12 request for proposals. firms were interviewed by a panel of key staff 12 13 This item was somewhat fresh and was not a 13 members from both the IT department, venues, and 14 part of the '23/'24 fiscal year budget, and it not 14 Trustee Schmitz. 15 15 on your long-range calendars. Because of this, From these interviews, staff and Trustee 16 Mr. Bandelin and I wanted to get this on your radars Schmitz have made the determination on which 16 17 before the meeting on November 8th, where it will be proposal they will be recommending at the November 17 18 coming forward on your agenda for approval and 18 8th board meeting for approval. 19 19 funding. Being this project is not budgeted in the 20 current fiscal year, staff will also be bringing As you will remember, this project came 20 21 about through conversations with staff and trustees 21 forward funding options with the assistance of the 22 on feedback from another engagement. Shortly after, 22 Director of Finance. 23 the Board authorized staff to work with Trustee 23 That was a pretty brief update, but that's 24 Schmitz to start the formal RFP process. Staff and 24 what I have for you, if you have any questions. 25 25 Trustee Schmitz put together an RFP that was based TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'd like to commend Mike 43 44 1 and his team, all of staff. I was in the meeting. found on pages 4 through 12 of your board packet. 1 MR. MAGEE: This is an informational item 2 They had excellent questions. It was very 2 3 informative, and I think they've made a really good 3 only. You may notice that also on item G 4, the 4 selection. 4 attachments are absolutely identical, and so the 5 I look forward to bringing it forward. As 5 reason that we're doing this this way is that Board 6 we had discussed offline, when it comes forward for 6 Policy 13.1.02 requires staff to provide periodic 7 potential consideration of funding and 7 reports on the status of the District's capital 8 appropriations, this would be something that would 8 projects. So that's the purpose of the popular 9 be coming from community services because it's not a 9 report that you see here. 10 general fund project. This is for the point of sale 10 I will caution that, as the Board knows, systems being implemented at all of our venues and 11 we have not closed the final year-end books, and so 11 trying to have some consistency where it doesn't this is still subject to some minor modifications, 12 12 13 exist today. 13 although we believe that these numbers reflect an 14 14 accurate result at this time. There may still be And so thank you. 15 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's answered, telling 15 some very minor modifications, though. And so we will be back with item G 4 later 16 it is going to go to community services, my 16 17 guestion. So thank you. 17 in the evening. If the Board wishes to discuss any 18 CHAIR DENT: That will close out item E 1. of these items, we would be happy to do so. I can 18 19 Moving on to item E 2. 19 certainly take questions now, if you wished, but the 20 E 2. 20 recommended action on the popular report is to just 21 CHAIR DENT: Report to the Board on the 21 receive the report and file. 22 22 fiscal year '22/'23, fourth quarter budget update. CHAIR DENT: Any questions, comments? 23 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'll clarify that I met 23 Popular capital improvement programs status report 24 through June 30, 2023. Requesting staff member, 24 offline with Mr. Magee and Mr. Bandelin, and I had a 25 interim Director of Finance Bobby Magee. Can be 25 number of questions for which they have been

	45	46
1 answered. I just wanted to at least let people know	45 1 had some redlining that he wanted to have	46
2 that I did do that homework.	2 considered.	
3 CHAIR DENT: Moving on to item E 3.	3 Did he bring to your attention any	
4 E 3.	4 concerns about that particular item in his absence?	
5 CHAIR DENT: Treasurer's report. We are	5 CHAIR DENT: I have not talked to him	
6 going to skip this. We will come back to this when	6 about that item. I don't know.	
7 Trustee Tulloch joins us.	7 Anne, did he reach to you regarding any	
8 Moving on to the consent calendar.	8 concerns? Or Heidi?	
9 F. CONSENT CALENDAR	9 MS. BRANHAM: I didn't hear anything	
10 F 1, F 2, and F 3.	10 specific from him. I tried to incorporate the	
11 CHAIR DENT: Approval of the	11 discussion that was had at the last meeting to	
12 meeting minutes, September 19th, 2023. F 2,	12 account for everyone's concerns.	
13 approval of the meeting minutes, September 27th,	13 If you like to hold on to this item until	
14 2023. F 3, approval adopt Policy and Procedure	14 he gets there, but I did not hear anything from him.	
15 No. 143, Resolution Number 1904.	15 CHAIR DENT: Do you guys want to weigh in?	
16 I will entertain a motion to approve the	16 MS. BRANHAM: You can pull the consent if	
17 consent calendar.	17 you'd like and then	
18 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board	18 CHAIR DENT: Well, we have a motion.	
19 approves the consent calendar.	19 Right? So then the motion would fail?	
20 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second.	20 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. We can let the motion	
21 CHAIR NOLET: Motion's been made and	21 to approve the full consent calendar fail, and then	
22 seconded. Any further discussion by the Board?	22 restart over with just F 1 and 2.	
23 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a question.	 23 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 24 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I make a motion that the 	
24 At our last meeting on F 3, this was the policy,		
25 Trustee Tulloch was the one who voted against it and	25 Board approve consent calendar items F 1 and F 2.	
	47	10
1 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there		48
1 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there 2 a second?		48
	1 CHAIR DENT: Thank you.	48
2 a second?	 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Welcome back. We took a five-break. 	48
2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second.	 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Welcome back. We took a five-break. Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes 	48
 a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 	 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Welcome back. We took a five-break. Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes just so you could join us. We had a couple items 	48
 2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 	 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Welcome back. We took a five-break. Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes just so you could join us. We had a couple items that we did not want to proceed on without having 	48
 a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion? All those in favor, state aye. 	 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Welcome back. We took a five-break. Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes just so you could join us. We had a couple items that we did not want to proceed on without having you here. The first item is formerly item F 3 	48
 a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion? All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 	 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Welcome back. We took a five-break. Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes just so you could join us. We had a couple items that we did not want to proceed on without having you here. The first item is formerly item F 3 oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of 	48
 a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion? All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 	 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Welcome back. We took a five-break. Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes just so you could join us. We had a couple items that we did not want to proceed on without having you here. The first item is formerly item F 3 oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of activities of the District treasury. Requesting 	48
 2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 All those in favor, state aye. 7 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 	 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Welcome back. We took a five-break. Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes just so you could join us. We had a couple items that we did not want to proceed on without having you here. The first item is formerly item F 3 oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of activities of the District treasury. Requesting trustee, Trustee Tulloch. 	48
 2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 All those in favor, state aye. 7 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 10 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 	 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Welcome back. We took a five-break. Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes just so you could join us. We had a couple items that we did not want to proceed on without having you here. The first item is formerly item F 3 oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of activities of the District treasury. Requesting trustee, Trustee Tulloch. Are you prepared to give us an update on 	48
 2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 All those in favor, state aye. 7 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 10 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 11 Opposed? Motion passes 4/0. We will 	 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Welcome back. We took a five-break. Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes just so you could join us. We had a couple items that we did not want to proceed on without having you here. The first item is formerly item F 3 oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of activities of the District treasury. Requesting trustee, Trustee Tulloch. Are you prepared to give us an update on that? 	48
 2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 All those in favor, state aye. 7 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 10 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 11 Opposed? Motion passes 4/0. We will 12 revisit item F 4 as a general business item at some 	1CHAIR DENT: Thank you.2Welcome back. We took a five-break.3Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes4just so you could join us. We had a couple items5that we did not want to proceed on without having6you here. The first item is formerly item F 37oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of8activities of the District treasury. Requesting9trustee, Trustee Tulloch.10Are you prepared to give us an update on11that?12TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Since I'm driving, I	48
 2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 All those in favor, state aye. 7 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 10 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 11 Opposed? Motion passes 4/0. We will 12 revisit item F 4 as a general business item at some 13 point in the meeting. 	 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Welcome back. We took a five-break. Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes just so you could join us. We had a couple items that we did not want to proceed on without having you here. The first item is formerly item F 3 oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of activities of the District treasury. Requesting trustee, Trustee Tulloch. Are you prepared to give us an update on that? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Since I'm driving, I won't read the update. I'll pass it across to 	48
 2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 All those in favor, state aye. 7 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 10 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 11 Opposed? Motion passes 4/0. We will 12 revisit item F 4 as a general business item at some 13 point in the meeting. 14 All right. Moving on to general business. 15 G. GENERAL BUSINESS 16 CHAIR DENT: Let's hold off on this one 	1CHAIR DENT: Thank you.2Welcome back. We took a five-break.3Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes4just so you could join us. We had a couple items5that we did not want to proceed on without having6you here. The first item is formerly item F 37oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of8activities of the District treasury. Requesting9trustee, Trustee Tulloch.10Are you prepared to give us an update on11that?12TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Since I'm driving, I13won't read the update. I'll pass it across to14interim Director of Finance Magee. I'd like to15thank also interim director Magee and his finance16team for making some changes on the reporting	48
 2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 All those in favor, state aye. 7 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 10 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 11 Opposed? Motion passes 4/0. We will 12 revisit item F 4 as a general business item at some 13 point in the meeting. 14 All right. Moving on to general business. 15 G. GENERAL BUSINESS 16 CHAIR DENT: Let's hold off on this one 17 too, since Trustee Tulloch isn't here, item G 1. 	1CHAIR DENT: Thank you.2Welcome back. We took a five-break.3Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes4just so you could join us. We had a couple items5that we did not want to proceed on without having6you here. The first item is formerly item F 37oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of8activities of the District treasury. Requesting9trustee, Trustee Tulloch.10Are you prepared to give us an update on11that?12TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Since I'm driving, I13won't read the update. I'll pass it across to14interim Director of Finance Magee. I'd like to15thank also interim director Magee and his finance16team for making some changes on the reporting17format. It's greatly improved it. Still a work in	48
 2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 All those in favor, state aye. 7 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 10 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 11 Opposed? Motion passes 4/0. We will 12 revisit item F 4 as a general business item at some 13 point in the meeting. 14 All right. Moving on to general business. 15 G. GENERAL BUSINESS 16 CHAIR DENT: Let's hold off on this one 17 too, since Trustee Tulloch isn't here, item G 1. 18 Let's go on to yeah. We're going to be skipping 	1CHAIR DENT: Thank you.2Welcome back. We took a five-break.3Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes4just so you could join us. We had a couple items5that we did not want to proceed on without having6you here. The first item is formerly item F 37oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of8activities of the District treasury. Requesting9trustee, Trustee Tulloch.10Are you prepared to give us an update on11that?12TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Since I'm driving, I13won't read the update. I'll pass it across to14interim Director of Finance Magee. I'd like to15thank also interim director Magee and his finance16team for making some changes on the reporting17format. It's greatly improved it. Still a work in18progress. We will welcome feedback on it, but I	48
 2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 All those in favor, state aye. 7 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 10 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 11 Opposed? Motion passes 4/0. We will 12 revisit item F 4 as a general business item at some 13 point in the meeting. 14 All right. Moving on to general business. 15 G. GENERAL BUSINESS 16 CHAIR DENT: Let's hold off on this one 17 too, since Trustee Tulloch isn't here, item G 1. 18 Let's go on to yeah. We're going to be skipping 19 several items if Trustee Tulloch isn't here. So, 	1CHAIR DENT: Thank you.2Welcome back. We took a five-break.3Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes4just so you could join us. We had a couple items5that we did not want to proceed on without having6you here. The first item is formerly item F 37oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of8activities of the District treasury. Requesting9trustee, Trustee Tulloch.10Are you prepared to give us an update on11that?12TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Since I'm driving, I13won't read the update. I'll pass it across to14interim Director of Finance Magee. I'd like to15thank also interim director Magee and his finance16team for making some changes on the reporting17format. It's greatly improved it. Still a work in18progress. We will welcome feedback on it, but I19think it's a measured improvement to what we had in	48
 2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 All those in favor, state aye. 7 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 10 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 11 Opposed? Motion passes 4/0. We will 12 revisit item F 4 as a general business item at some 13 point in the meeting. 14 All right. Moving on to general business. 15 G. GENERAL BUSINESS 16 CHAIR DENT: Let's hold off on this one 17 too, since Trustee Tulloch isn't here, item G 1. 18 Let's go on to yeah. We're going to be skipping 19 several items if Trustee Tulloch isn't here. So, 20 we're going to take a five-minute break. He did say 	1CHAIR DENT: Thank you.2Welcome back. We took a five-break.3Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes4just so you could join us. We had a couple items5that we did not want to proceed on without having6you here. The first item is formerly item F 37oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of8activities of the District treasury. Requesting9trustee, Trustee Tulloch.10Are you prepared to give us an update on11that?12TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Since I'm driving, I13won't read the update. I'll pass it across to14interim Director of Finance Magee. I'd like to15thank also interim director Magee and his finance16team for making some changes on the reporting17format. It's greatly improved it. Still a work in18progress. We will welcome feedback on it, but I19think it's a measured improvement to what we had in20the past, and it actually shows more useful data.	48
 2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 All those in favor, state aye. 7 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 10 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 11 Opposed? Motion passes 4/0. We will 12 revisit item F 4 as a general business item at some 13 point in the meeting. 14 All right. Moving on to general business. 15 G. GENERAL BUSINESS 16 CHAIR DENT: Let's hold off on this one 17 too, since Trustee Tulloch isn't here, item G 1. 18 Let's go on to yeah. We're going to be skipping 19 several items if Trustee Tulloch isn't here. So, 20 we're going to take a five-minute break. He did say 21 he would be joining us at 7:00, so we will take a 	1CHAIR DENT: Thank you.2Welcome back. We took a five-break.3Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes4just so you could join us. We had a couple items5that we did not want to proceed on without having6you here. The first item is formerly item F 37oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of8activities of the District treasury. Requesting9trustee, Trustee Tulloch.10Are you prepared to give us an update on11that?12TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Since I'm driving, I13won't read the update. I'll pass it across to14interim Director of Finance Magee. I'd like to15thank also interim director Magee and his finance16team for making some changes on the reporting17format. It's greatly improved it. Still a work in18progress. We will welcome feedback on it, but I19think it's a measured improvement to what we had in20the past, and it actually shows more useful data.21I'll pass it across to interim Director of	48
 2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 All those in favor, state aye. 7 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 10 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 11 Opposed? Motion passes 4/0. We will 12 revisit item F 4 as a general business item at some 13 point in the meeting. 14 All right. Moving on to general business. 15 G. GENERAL BUSINESS 16 CHAIR DENT: Let's hold off on this one 17 too, since Trustee Tulloch isn't here, item G 1. 18 Let's go on to yeah. We're going to be skipping 19 several items if Trustee Tulloch isn't here. So, 20 we're going to take a five-minute break. He did say 21 he would be joining us at 7:00, so we will take a 22 five-minute break and will return. 	1CHAIR DENT: Thank you.2Welcome back. We took a five-break.3Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes4just so you could join us. We had a couple items5that we did not want to proceed on without having6you here. The first item is formerly item F 37oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of8activities of the District treasury. Requesting9trustee, Trustee Tulloch.10Are you prepared to give us an update on11that?12TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Since I'm driving, I13won't read the update. I'll pass it across to14interim Director of Finance Magee. I'd like to15thank also interim director Magee and his finance16team for making some changes on the reporting17format. It's greatly improved it. Still a work in18progress. We will welcome feedback on it, but I19think it's a measured improvement to what we had in20the past, and it actually shows more useful data.21I'll pass it across to interim Director of22Finance Magee.	48
 2 a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion? All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Opposed? Motion passes 4/0. We will revisit item F 4 as a general business item at some point in the meeting. All right. Moving on to general business. G. GENERAL BUSINESS CHAIR DENT: Let's hold off on this one too, since Trustee Tulloch isn't here, item G 1. Let's go on to yeah. We're going to be skipping several items if Trustee Tulloch isn't here. So, we're going to take a five-minute break. He did say he would be joining us at 7:00, so we will take a five-minute break and will return. (Recess from 6:57 P.M. to 7:03 P.M.) 	1CHAIR DENT: Thank you.2Welcome back. We took a five-break.3Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes4just so you could join us. We had a couple items5that we did not want to proceed on without having6you here. The first item is formerly item F 37oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of8activities of the District treasury. Requesting9trustee, Trustee Tulloch.10Are you prepared to give us an update on11that?12TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Since I'm driving, I13won't read the update. I'll pass it across to14interim Director of Finance Magee. I'd like to15thank also interim director Magee and his finance16team for making some changes on the reporting17format. It's greatly improved it. Still a work in18progress. We will welcome feedback on it, but I19think it's a measured improvement to what we had in20the past, and it actually shows more useful data.21I'll pass it across to interim Director of22Finance Magee.23CHAIR DENT: He's not in the room right	48
 2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 All those in favor, state aye. 7 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 10 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 11 Opposed? Motion passes 4/0. We will 12 revisit item F 4 as a general business item at some 13 point in the meeting. 14 All right. Moving on to general business. 15 G. GENERAL BUSINESS 16 CHAIR DENT: Let's hold off on this one 17 too, since Trustee Tulloch isn't here, item G 1. 18 Let's go on to yeah. We're going to be skipping 19 several items if Trustee Tulloch isn't here. So, 20 we're going to take a five-minute break. He did say 21 he would be joining us at 7:00, so we will take a 22 five-minute break and will return. 23 (Recess from 6:57 P.M. to 7:03 P.M.) 24 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair Dent, I've just 	1CHAIR DENT: Thank you.2Welcome back. We took a five-break.3Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes4just so you could join us. We had a couple items5that we did not want to proceed on without having6you here. The first item is formerly item F 37oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of8activities of the District treasury. Requesting9trustee, Trustee Tulloch.10Are you prepared to give us an update on11that?12TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Since I'm driving, I13won't read the update. I'll pass it across to14interim Director of Finance Magee. I'd like to15thank also interim director Magee and his finance16team for making some changes on the reporting17format. It's greatly improved it. Still a work in18progress. We will welcome feedback on it, but I19think it's a measured improvement to what we had in20the past, and it actually shows more useful data.21I'll pass it across to interim Director of22Finance Magee.23CHAIR DENT: He's not in the room right24now. Was he prepared to address the item? Did you	48
 2 a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion? All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Opposed? Motion passes 4/0. We will revisit item F 4 as a general business item at some point in the meeting. All right. Moving on to general business. G. GENERAL BUSINESS CHAIR DENT: Let's hold off on this one too, since Trustee Tulloch isn't here, item G 1. Let's go on to yeah. We're going to be skipping several items if Trustee Tulloch isn't here. So, we're going to take a five-minute break. He did say he would be joining us at 7:00, so we will take a five-minute break and will return. (Recess from 6:57 P.M. to 7:03 P.M.) 	1CHAIR DENT: Thank you.2Welcome back. We took a five-break.3Trustee Tulloch, we took a few minutes4just so you could join us. We had a couple items5that we did not want to proceed on without having6you here. The first item is formerly item F 37oh, treasurer's report, item E 3. Summary of8activities of the District treasury. Requesting9trustee, Trustee Tulloch.10Are you prepared to give us an update on11that?12TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Since I'm driving, I13won't read the update. I'll pass it across to14interim Director of Finance Magee. I'd like to15thank also interim director Magee and his finance16team for making some changes on the reporting17format. It's greatly improved it. Still a work in18progress. We will welcome feedback on it, but I19think it's a measured improvement to what we had in20the past, and it actually shows more useful data.21I'll pass it across to interim Director of22Finance Magee.23CHAIR DENT: He's not in the room right	48

		49	50
1	There he is. Thank you for running back	49	50 1 present. And so we started putting this report
2	up here from the bullpen.		2 together. This is still a work in progress. This
3	MR. MAGEE: We had a volume issue in the		3 is version one of it. There's a number of things
4	staff room there, so I missed the question. If we		4 I've received input from the community they would
5	could repeat the question.		5 like to see on here. Input from other trustees that
6	CHAIR DENT: So Treasurer Tulloch is		6 they would like to see on here. And input from the
7	driving currently and unable to give us an update.		7 treasurer that he would like to see. We're not
8	He said he would pass it off to you if there were		8 there yet, we know that, and we do intend to put
9	any updates. He thanked you and your staff. And I		9 some budget information in here and some other
10	asked him if he let you know that he was calling on		10 things.
11	you, and we haven't heard back from him.		11 But as you will note on page 2 of the
12	MR. MAGEE: Nothing like taking it on the		12 treasurer's report, we started to put in gross
13	fly.		13 payroll expenses. That is the total amount of gross
14	I apologize, I did not print the		14 payroll for all employees for IVGID by month. And
15	treasurer's report out. I was not expecting to		15 that obviously, those lines will continue to grow
16	present it tonight. Do you have a copy handy?		16 as they go across in time.
17	Happy to walk you through it.		17 We've also broken it down by the amount of
18	Okay. So what the finance department		18 the accounts payable, which is not only gross
19	recommended to the treasurer was to start to present		19 payroll expenses, but accounts payable checks and
20	some more of the treasurer's activities as opposed		20 then accounts payable EFT disbursements. The
21	to just talking about some of the checks that the		21 appendix A contains all of the detail on that.
22	Board has already authorized that were expended.		22 And I did hear a member of the public
23	And so we have been working with the		23 comment earlier that some of these check registers
24	treasurer very closely on developing this report on		24 are not on the website currently, which is accurate.
25	the types of information that he would like to		25 This is simply due to a lack of staffing, as we've
		51	52
1	tried to rebuild the department. I think that we'll	51	1 service that we've incurred here at the District. I
1 2	have those back up imminently, and you will see all	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we
_	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website.	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were
2	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much
2 3 4 5	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due.
2 3 4 5 6	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did
2 3 4 5 6 7	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date.	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an active cash management policy and looking at these	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an active cash management policy and looking at these types of items. As you will note, our total net	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report as well. That being said, I'm happy to take any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an active cash management policy and looking at these types of items. As you will note, our total net monthly interest on our main checking account was	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report as well. That being said, I'm happy to take any questions related to this report.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an active cash management policy and looking at these types of items. As you will note, our total net monthly interest on our main checking account was simply idle. And when I got here, it was quite	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report as well. That being said, I'm happy to take any questions related to this report. CHAIR DENT: Any questions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an active cash management policy and looking at these types of items. As you will note, our total net monthly interest on our main checking account was simply idle. And when I got here, it was quite shocking to me to see that. And so we have	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report as well. That being said, I'm happy to take any questions related to this report. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: I don't have any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an active cash management policy and looking at these types of items. As you will note, our total net monthly interest on our main checking account was simply idle. And when I got here, it was quite shocking to me to see that. And so we have implemented a money market sweep account. It says	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report as well. That being said, I'm happy to take any questions related to this report. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: I don't have any questions. I just wanted to thank you and Trustee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an active cash management policy and looking at these types of items. As you will note, our total net monthly interest on our main checking account was simply idle. And when I got here, it was quite shocking to me to see that. And so we have implemented a money market sweep account. It says that there's zero interest that was earned on that	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report as well. That being said, I'm happy to take any questions related to this report. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: I don't have any questions. I just wanted to thank you and Trustee Tulloch for this. It's a really nice report and a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an active cash management policy and looking at these types of items. As you will note, our total net monthly interest on our main checking account was simply idle. And when I got here, it was quite shocking to me to see that. And so we have implemented a money market sweep account. It says that there's zero interest that was earned on that money for this month. We started earning interest	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report as well. That being said, I'm happy to take any questions related to this report. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: I don't have any questions. I just wanted to thank you and Trustee Tulloch for this. It's a really nice report and a cool way to look at it, and I enjoyed the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an active cash management policy and looking at these types of items. As you will note, our total net monthly interest on our main checking account was simply idle. And when I got here, it was quite shocking to me to see that. And so we have implemented a money market sweep account. It says that there's zero interest that was earned on that money for this month. We started earning interest on that money on October 11th, and so that has been	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report as well. That being said, I'm happy to take any questions related to this report. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: I don't have any questions. I just wanted to thank you and Trustee Tulloch for this. It's a really nice report and a cool way to look at it, and I enjoyed the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an active cash management policy and looking at these types of items. As you will note, our total net monthly interest on our main checking account was simply idle. And when I got here, it was quite shocking to me to see that. And so we have implemented a money market sweep account. It says that there's zero interest that was earned on that money for this month. We started earning interest on that money on October 11th, and so that has been completed, something else that we've been working	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report as well. That being said, I'm happy to take any questions related to this report. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: I don't have any questions. I just wanted to thank you and Trustee Tulloch for this. It's a really nice report and a cool way to look at it, and I enjoyed the presentation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an active cash management policy and looking at these types of items. As you will note, our total net monthly interest on our main checking account was simply idle. And when I got here, it was quite shocking to me to see that. And so we have implemented a money market sweep account. It says that there's zero interest that was earned on that money for this month. We started earning interest on that money on October 11th, and so that has been completed, something else that we've been working with the treasurer. And next month you should see	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report as well. That being said, I'm happy to take any questions related to this report. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: I don't have any questions. I just wanted to thank you and Trustee Tulloch for this. It's a really nice report and a cool way to look at it, and I enjoyed the presentation. Thank you, Trustee Tulloch and Director of Finance Magee.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an active cash management policy and looking at these types of items. As you will note, our total net monthly interest on our main checking account was simply idle. And when I got here, it was quite shocking to me to see that. And so we have implemented a money market sweep account. It says that there's zero interest that was earned on that money for this month. We started earning interest on that money on October 11th, and so that has been completed, something else that we've been working with the treasurer. And next month you should see some interest in that column.	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report as well. That being said, I'm happy to take any questions related to this report. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: I don't have any questions. I just wanted to thank you and Trustee Tulloch for this. It's a really nice report and a cool way to look at it, and I enjoyed the presentation. Thank you, Trustee Tulloch and Director of Finance Magee. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I wanted to thank Bobby
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an active cash management policy and looking at these types of items. As you will note, our total net monthly interest on our main checking account was simply idle. And when I got here, it was quite shocking to me to see that. And so we have implemented a money market sweep account. It says that there's zero interest that was earned on that money for this month. We started earning interest on that money on October 11th, and so that has been completed, something else that we've been working with the treasurer. And next month you should see some interest in that column. And then we wanted to lay out the debt	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report as well. That being said, I'm happy to take any questions related to this report. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: I don't have any questions. I just wanted to thank you and Trustee Tulloch for this. It's a really nice report and a cool way to look at it, and I enjoyed the presentation. Thank you, Trustee Tulloch and Director of Finance Magee. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I wanted to thank Bobby for stepping up to the mat. As he says, this is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an active cash management policy and looking at these types of items. As you will note, our total net monthly interest on our main checking account was simply idle. And when I got here, it was quite shocking to me to see that. And so we have implemented a money market sweep account. It says that there's zero interest that was earned on that money for this month. We started earning interest on that money on October 11th, and so that has been completed, something else that we've been working with the treasurer. And next month you should see some interest in that column. And then we wanted to lay out the debt service, the ongoing debt service, and keep the	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report as well. That being said, I'm happy to take any questions related to this report. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: I don't have any questions. I just wanted to thank you and Trustee Tuiloch for this. It's a really nice report and a cool way to look at it, and I enjoyed the presentation. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I wanted to thank Bobby for stepping up to the mat. As he says, this is a work in progress.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have those back up imminently, and you will see all of those things out on the website. Continuing on through the treasurer's report, we intend to continue to talk about year-to-day expenses and total accounts payable expenses year to date. And then we wanted to share a little bit about the investment portfolio. We've been working with the treasurer specifically on implementing an active cash management policy and looking at these types of items. As you will note, our total net monthly interest on our main checking account was simply idle. And when I got here, it was quite shocking to me to see that. And so we have implemented a money market sweep account. It says that there's zero interest that was earned on that money for this month. We started earning interest on that money on October 11th, and so that has been completed, something else that we've been working with the treasurer. And next month you should see some interest in that column. And then we wanted to lay out the debt	51	 service that we've incurred here at the District. I think, anecdotally, the public knows that, but we wanted to be very transparent about what we were sharing and what the outstanding debt is, how much the payments are, and when they are due. And that's about it for tonight. We did include the check register and all of the data, so we wanted to make it easy for everyone to find it in multiple places, and that was the intention of adding this check register to the treasurer's report as well. That being said, I'm happy to take any questions related to this report. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: I don't have any questions. I just wanted to thank you and Trustee Tulloch for this. It's a really nice report and a cool way to look at it, and I enjoyed the presentation. Thank you, Trustee Tulloch and Director of Finance Magee. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I wanted to thank Bobby for stepping up to the mat. As he says, this is a

		53	54	1
1	magnifying glass, you'll be glad to see the print is	55	1 One of things I think we discussed that's	4
2	a much better size, it's actually legible, there's		2 missing is, while we have our expenses, we're not	
3	numbers there that we can actually read and use.		3 tracking to budget. So if we could please have the	
4	I think this is a great start. There's a		4 budget numbers added to all of these.	
5	few other things we're going to add to this as we		5 Then there isn't a graph for revenue.	
6	progress. But I think the team has done a great job		6 Revenue of actual and revenue that we had we	
7	in starting to pull this together, and hopefully the		7 budget. There's charges for services, there's	
8	public and the Board appreciates this.		8 contracts, and things like that. If we could add	
9	We welcome all your feedback on how we can		9 those couple of things, that would be helpful.	
10	enhance it, get better transparency. Even just in		10 Then with the checks for bill pay, is	
	this form, it's highlighted several things.		11 there an easy way I'm not trying to create a	
12			12 whole lot of extra work, but is there an easy way to	
13	discussing with Director of Finance Magee is also		13 sort these, instead of alphabetically, more	
	(audio drop) and not doing more of these		14 categorically, like, these are for CIP projects,	
	i transactions by ACH. It just seems it jumped out		15 these are for services, that sort of thing?	
	very much when we looked at this. That's an area		16 MR. MAGEE: I will say that the first two	
	we're going to be investigating.		17 items that you mentioned, we are currently working	
18			18 on. As you know, we're trying to get the year-end	
	our checking account. That was we've been losing		19 close, and then once we get that done, we can start	
	a lot of money over the recent months by the fact		20 moving forward with some of this year's data.	
	that this wasn't being getting overnight		21 The intention is absolutely to add that to	
	interest, and I think it will help make a meaningful		22 the treasurer's report at some time, assuming the	
	contribution.		23 treasurer would like to add that information to it.	
24	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you so much for		24 With respect to the way we sort the check	
25	taking a huge step forward in these reports.		25 register, I'm not a hundred percent positive if the	
			_	~
1	system will handle it that way, but I can certainly	55	50 1 anything you wanted to have changed with this.	6
1	5	55	1 anything you wanted to have changed with this.	6
2	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by	55	 anything you wanted to have changed with this. Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. 	6
2	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I	55	 anything you wanted to have changed with this. Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. 	6
2	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that.	55	 anything you wanted to have changed with this. Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of 	6
2 3 4 5	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the	55	 anything you wanted to have changed with this. Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 	6
2 3 4 5 6	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my	55	 anything you wanted to have changed with this. Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of 	6
2 3 4 5 6 7	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would	55	 anything you wanted to have changed with this. Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other 	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are	55	 anything you wanted to have changed with this. Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other District publications at District venues and 	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've	55	 anything you wanted to have changed with this. Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other 	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing.	55	 anything you wanted to have changed with this. Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other District publications at District venues and District-sponsored events. 	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing. MR. MAGEE: Understood. Thank you.	55	 anything you wanted to have changed with this. Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other District publications at District venues and District-sponsored events. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing. MR. MAGEE: Understood. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Anything else?	55	 anything you wanted to have changed with this. Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other District publications at District venues and District-sponsored events. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing. MR. MAGEE: Understood. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Anything else? Loved the presentation. I think it's a	55	 anything you wanted to have changed with this. Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other District publications at District venues and District-sponsored events. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion? Seeing none, I'll call for question. All 	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing. MR. MAGEE: Understood. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Anything else? Loved the presentation. I think it's a good start. That will close out item E 3. Moving	55	 anything you wanted to have changed with this. Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other District publications at District venues and District-sponsored events. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion? Seeing none, I'll call for question. All those in favor, state aye. 	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing. MR. MAGEE: Understood. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Anything else? Loved the presentation. I think it's a good start. That will close out item E 3. Moving o on to F 3.	55	1anything you wanted to have changed with this.2Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion.3TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it.4TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of5Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No.6143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of7the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other8District publications at District venues and9District-sponsored events.10TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second.11CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and12seconded. Any further discussion?13Seeing none, I'll call for question. All14those in favor, state aye.15TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing. MR. MAGEE: Understood. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Anything else? Loved the presentation. I think it's a good start. That will close out item E 3. Moving on to F 3. F 3.	55	1anything you wanted to have changed with this.2Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion.3TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it.4TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of5Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No.6143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of7the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other8District publications at District venues and9District-sponsored events.10TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second.11CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and12seconded. Any further discussion?13Seeing none, I'll call for question. All14those in favor, state aye.15TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.16TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing. MR. MAGEE: Understood. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Anything else? Loved the presentation. I think it's a good start. That will close out item E 3. Moving on to F 3. F 3. CHAIR DENT: Adopt Policy and Procedure	55	1anything you wanted to have changed with this.2Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion.3TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it.4TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of5Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No.6143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of7the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other8District publications at District venues and9District-sponsored events.10TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second.11CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and12seconded. Any further discussion?13Seeing none, I'll call for question. All14those in favor, state aye.15TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.16TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.17TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 8	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing. MR. MAGEE: Understood. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Anything else? Loved the presentation. I think it's a good start. That will close out item E 3. Moving o nt o F 3. F 3. CHAIR DENT: Adopt Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904. Can be found on	55	1 anything you wanted to have changed with this. 2 Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. 4 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of 5 Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 6 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of 7 the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other 8 District publications at District venues and 9 District-sponsored events. 10 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second. 11 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 12 seconded. Any further discussion? 13 Seeing none, I'll call for question. All 14 those in favor, state aye. 15 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 17 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 18 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye.	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing. MR. MAGEE: Understood. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Anything else? Loved the presentation. I think it's a good start. That will close out item E 3. Moving on to F 3. F 3. CHAIR DENT: Adopt Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904. Can be found on pages 182 through 193 of your board packet.	55	1 anything you wanted to have changed with this. 2 Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. 4 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of 5 Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 6 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of 7 the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other 8 District publications at District venues and 9 District-sponsored events. 10 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second. 11 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 12 seconded. Any further discussion? 13 Seeing none, I'll call for question. All 14 those in favor, state aye. 15 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 17 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 18 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 19 CHAIR DENT: Aye.	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 8 19 12 13 14 15 16 17 20	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing. MR. MAGEE: Understood. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Anything else? Loved the presentation. I think it's a good start. That will close out item E 3. Moving on to F 3. F 3. CHAIR DENT: Adopt Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904. Can be found on pages 182 through 193 of your board packet. Trustee Tulloch, this was another item	55	1 anything you wanted to have changed with this. 2 Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. 4 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of 5 Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 6 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of 7 the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other 8 District publications at District venues and 9 District-sponsored events. 10 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second. 11 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 12 seconded. Any further discussion? 13 Seeing none, I'll call for question. All 14 those in favor, state aye. 15 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 16 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 17 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 18 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 19 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 20 Motion passes, 5/0. Thank you.	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing. MR. MAGEE: Understood. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Anything else? Loved the presentation. I think it's a good start. That will close out item E 3. Moving on to F 3. F 3. CHAIR DENT: Adopt Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904. Can be found on pages 182 through 193 of your board packet. Trustee Tulloch, this was another item that we decide to hold off on. It was on the	55	1 anything you wanted to have changed with this. 2 Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. 4 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of 5 Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 6 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of 7 the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other 8 District publications at District venues and 9 District-sponsored events. 10 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second. 11 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 12 seconded. Any further discussion? 13 Seeing none, I'll call for question. All 14 those in favor, state aye. 15 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. 17 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 18 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 19 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 20 Motion passes, 5/0. Thank you. 21 All right. That will close out the other	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing. MR. MAGEE: Understood. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Anything else? Loved the presentation. I think it's a good start. That will close out item E 3. Moving on to F 3. F 3. CHAIR DENT: Adopt Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904. Can be found on pages 182 through 193 of your board packet. Trustee Tulloch, this was another item that we decide to hold off on. It was on the consent calendar. You had mentioned having some	55	1 anything you wanted to have changed with this. 2 Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. 4 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of 5 Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 6 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of 7 the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other 8 District publications at District venues and 9 District-sponsored events. 10 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second. 11 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 12 seconded. Any further discussion? 13 Seeing none, I'll call for question. All 14 those in favor, state aye. 15 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 16 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 17 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 18 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 19 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 20 Motion passes, 5/0. Thank you. 21 All right. That will close out the other 22 consent calendar item. Moving on to item G 1,	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing. MR. MAGEE: Understood. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Anything else? Loved the presentation. I think it's a good start. That will close out item E 3. Moving on to F 3. F 3. CHAIR DENT: Adopt Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904. Can be found on pages 182 through 193 of your board packet. Trustee Tulloch, this was another item that we decide to hold off on. It was on the consent calendar. You had mentioned having some changes you wanted to make to it potentially, and so	55	1 anything you wanted to have changed with this. 2 Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. 4 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of 5 Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 6 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of 7 the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other 8 District publications at District venues and 9 District-sponsored events. 10 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second. 11 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 12 seconded. Any further discussion? 13 Seeing none, I'll call for question. All 14 those in favor, state aye. 15 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 16 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 17 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 18 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 19 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 20 Motion passes, 5/0. Thank you. 21 All right. That will close out the other 22 consent calendar item. Moving on to item G 1, 23 general business.	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 192 202 21 22 23 224	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing. MR. MAGEE: Understood. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Anything else? Loved the presentation. I think it's a good start. That will close out item E 3. Moving on to F 3. F 3. CHAIR DENT: Adopt Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904. Can be found on pages 182 through 193 of your board packet. Trustee Tulloch, this was another item that we decide to hold off on. It was on the consent calendar. You had mentioned having some changes you wanted to make to it potentially, and so we were not aware of you submitting any changes to	55	1 anything you wanted to have changed with this. 2 Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. 4 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of 5 Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 6 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of 7 the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other 8 District publications at District venues and 9 District-sponsored events. 10 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second. 11 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 12 seconded. Any further discussion? 13 Seeing none, I'll call for question. All 14 those in favor, state aye. 15 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. 17 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 18 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 19 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 20 Motion passes, 5/0. Thank you. 21 All right. That will close out the other 22 consent calendar item. Moving on to item G 1, 23 general business. 24 G 1. </td <td>6</td>	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 192 202 21 22 23 224	look into it and see if that can be sorted out by projects or services or various types of things. I can certainly look into that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I would defer to the treasurer's judgment only that. But from my perspective, when I was going through it, it would have been helpful for me in reviewing, these are capital projects, these are contracts we've approved, these are services, that sort of thing. MR. MAGEE: Understood. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Anything else? Loved the presentation. I think it's a good start. That will close out item E 3. Moving on to F 3. F 3. CHAIR DENT: Adopt Policy and Procedure No. 143, Resolution No. 1904. Can be found on pages 182 through 193 of your board packet. Trustee Tulloch, this was another item that we decide to hold off on. It was on the consent calendar. You had mentioned having some changes you wanted to make to it potentially, and so	55	1 anything you wanted to have changed with this. 2 Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion. 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Go ahead with it. 4 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of 5 Trustees adopt the amended Policy and Procedure No. 6 143, Resolution No. 1904, regarding acceptance of 7 the advertisements for the IVGID Magazine and other 8 District publications at District venues and 9 District-sponsored events. 10 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Second. 11 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 12 seconded. Any further discussion? 13 Seeing none, I'll call for question. All 14 those in favor, state aye. 15 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 16 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 17 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 18 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 19 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 20 Motion passes, 5/0. Thank you. 21 All right. That will close out the other 22 consent calendar item. Moving on to item G 1, 23 general business.	6

57	
1 potentially answer the remaining community questions	1 staff-related questions and issues.
2 received at the October 11th, 2023, town hall. Can	2 And talking with the HR director and
3 be found on pages 194 through 207 of your board	3 speaking with the general manager regarding these
4 packet.	4 items, we're going to address that at a later
5 So, for those of you who don't know, we	5 meeting, and we're bringing in some community
6 did have a town hall at our last meeting. There	6 members to find a way to figure out what's going on
7 were several questions answered, I think upwards of	7 because there's a few people that keep asking these
8 30 questions answered. There were another 141 that	8 same questions or throwing out these buzzwords.
9 were seemed preprinted and came on the little	9 When talking with our HR director, these issues
10 cards, colorful cards that were handed in, and so we	10 don't exist.
11 have a long list of them. There are several in here	11 I think it's important for staff to
12 that, as I was looking through this and just kind of	12 address this and leave those items for staff to
13 figuring out a way to tackle some of these	13 address.
14 questions, there were several in here that were	14 TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just going to ask
15 duplicates of questions we had answered in the past,	15 if you think it makes sense to just group these into
16 at that town hall event.	16 categories and maybe we just take a category, either
17 I am really open to hearing from fellow	17 at a meeting or like at the before meetings or
18 board members how you want to go about doing it. I	18 something, and just do a few instead of just
19 do not want to just start at item one and work	19 arbitrarily picking ones? I don't know if that's
20 through it, because they're, like out of the first	20 helpful. That is just a thought I have.
21 15 questions, 13 of them were addressed to Trustee	21 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. Also, I mean, I don't
22 Schmitz. And so and I do want to say one thing:	22 want to spend the whole meeting answering 141
23 Anything that references micromanaging or toxic work	23 questions. But I do I did go through at the
24 environment as it relates to IVGID, those aren't	24 beginning, I started looked at the front, and
25 board-related questions or issues; those are	25 said, okay, we're not going to do that. I just
59	
59 1 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I	1 there's no sense in doing it.
	 there's no sense in doing it. But I think we just take a little bite out
1 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I	_
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's 	2 But I think we just take a little bite out
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then 	2 But I think we just take a little bite out 3 of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. And so I'm fine with we can knock off a 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. And so I'm fine with we can knock off a few and then come back at a later time and do this 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past.
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. And so I'm fine with we can knock off a few and then come back at a later time and do this again. I don't want to wait months to address 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. And so I'm fine with we can knock off a few and then come back at a later time and do this again. I don't want to wait months to address community questions. 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. And so I'm fine with we can knock off a few and then come back at a later time and do this again. I don't want to wait months to address community questions. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I was just going to recommend maybe incorporating these into the next town hall meeting, but if you don't want to wait 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these questions are specifically for Chair Dent, some of
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. And so I'm fine with we can knock off a few and then come back at a later time and do this again. I don't want to wait months to address community questions. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I was just going to recommend maybe incorporating these into the next 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these questions are specifically for Chair Dent, some of them are specifically for Tulloch, some of them are
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. And so I'm fine with we can knock off a few and then come back at a later time and do this again. I don't want to wait months to address community questions. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I was just going to recommend maybe incorporating these into the next town hall meeting, but if you don't want to wait 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these questions are specifically for Chair Dent, some of them are specifically for Tulloch, some of them are specifically for me. Could we potentially each be
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. And so I'm fine with we can knock off a few and then come back at a later time and do this again. I don't want to wait months to address community questions. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I was just going to recommend maybe incorporating these into the next town hall meeting, but if you don't want to wait 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these questions are specifically for Chair Dent, some of them are specifically for Tulloch, some of them are specifically for me. Could we potentially each be tasked to write down the answers to those question
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. And so I'm fine with we can knock off a few and then come back at a later time and do this again. I don't want to wait months to address community questions. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I was just going to recommend maybe incorporating these into the next town hall meeting, but if you don't want to wait that long, I understand. CHAIR DENT: I feel like a lot of these 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these questions are specifically for Chair Dent, some of them are specifically for Tulloch, some of them are specifically for me. Could we potentially each be tasked to write down the answers to those question and bring them back to an upcoming meeting? And
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. And so I'm fine with we can knock off a few and then come back at a later time and do this again. I don't want to wait months to address community questions. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I was just going to recommend maybe incorporating these into the next town hall meeting, but if you don't want to wait that long, I understand. CHAIR DENT: I feel like a lot of these questions have been or these have been questions 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these questions are specifically for Chair Dent, some of them are specifically for Tulloch, some of them are specifically for me. Could we potentially each be tasked to write down the answers to those question and bring them back to an upcoming meeting? And tonight talk about address some of the broad
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. And so I'm fine with we can knock off a few and then come back at a later time and do this again. I don't want to wait months to address community questions. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I was just going to recommend maybe incorporating these into the next town hall meeting, but if you don't want to wait that long, I understand. CHAIR DENT: I feel like a lot of these questions have been or these have been questions 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these questions are specifically for Chair Dent, some of them are specifically for Tulloch, some of them are specifically for me. Could we potentially each be tasked to write down the answers to those question and bring them back to an upcoming meeting? And tonight talk about address some of the broad questions. CHAIR DENT: That's what I went and touched on. There were some that are broad, and I
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. And so I'm fine with we can knock off a few and then come back at a later time and do this again. I don't want to wait months to address community questions. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I was just going to recommend maybe incorporating these into the next town hall meeting, but if you don't want to wait that long, I understand. CHAIR DENT: I feel like a lot of these questions have been or these have been questions for a long time, and I feel like if we wait a couple more months, then what's the point? We're really answering questions that we should have six months 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these questions are specifically for Chair Dent, some of them are specifically for Tulloch, some of them are specifically for me. Could we potentially each be tasked to write down the answers to those question and bring them back to an upcoming meeting? And tonight talk about address some of the broad questions. CHAIR DENT: That's what I went and touched on. There were some that are broad, and I was trying to get away from the individual
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. And so I'm fine with we can knock off a few and then come back at a later time and do this again. I don't want to wait months to address community questions. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I was just going to recommend maybe incorporating these into the next town hall meeting, but if you don't want to wait that long, I understand. CHAIR DENT: I feel like a lot of these questions have been or these have been questions for a long time, and I feel like if we wait a couple more months, then what's the point? We're really answering questions that we should have six months 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these questions are specifically for Chair Dent, some of them are specifically for Tulloch, some of them are specifically for me. Could we potentially each be tasked to write down the answers to those question and bring them back to an upcoming meeting? And tonight talk about address some of the broad questions. CHAIR DENT: That's what I went and touched on. There were some that are broad, and I was trying to get away from the individual questions.
 1 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I 2 feel like did not address the recall, because that's 3 what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then 4 also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. 5 And so I'm fine with we can knock off a 6 few and then come back at a later time and do this 7 again. I don't want to wait months to address 8 community questions. 9 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I was just going to 10 recommend maybe incorporating these into the next 11 town hall meeting, but if you don't want to wait 12 that long, I understand. 13 CHAIR DENT: I feel like a lot of these 14 questions have been or these have been questions 15 for a long time, and I feel like if we wait a couple 16 more months, then what's the point? We're really 17 answering questions that we should have six months 18 ago. 19 And like I said, I'm open. If we want to 20 set a time limit of 30 minutes, and we just run 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these questions are specifically for Chair Dent, some of them are specifically for Tulloch, some of them are specifically for me. Could we potentially each be tasked to write down the answers to those question and bring them back to an upcoming meeting? And tonight talk about address some of the broad questions. CHAIR DENT: That's what I went and touched on. There were some that are broad, and I was trying to get away from the individual questions. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: If everyone is
 1 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I 2 feel like did not address the recall, because that's 3 what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then 4 also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. 5 And so I'm fine with we can knock off a 6 few and then come back at a later time and do this 7 again. I don't want to wait months to address 8 community questions. 9 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I was just going to 10 recommend maybe incorporating these into the next 11 town hall meeting, but if you don't want to wait 12 that long, I understand. 13 CHAIR DENT: I feel like a lot of these 14 questions have been or these have been questions 15 for a long time, and I feel like if we wait a couple 16 more months, then what's the point? We're really 17 answering questions that we should have six months 18 ago. 19 And like I said, I'm open. If we want to 20 set a time limit of 30 minutes, and we just run 21 through and I'll randomly pick some of these 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these questions are specifically for Chair Dent, some of them are specifically for Tulloch, some of them are specifically for me. Could we potentially each be tasked to write down the answers to those question and bring them back to an upcoming meeting? And tonight talk about address some of the broad questions. CHAIR DENT: That's what I went and touched on. There were some that are broad, and I was trying to get away from the individual questions. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: If everyone is comfortable with that, then we can each answer the
 1 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I 2 feel like did not address the recall, because that's 3 what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then 4 also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. 5 And so I'm fine with we can knock off a 6 few and then come back at a later time and do this 7 again. I don't want to wait months to address 8 community questions. 9 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I was just going to 10 recommend maybe incorporating these into the next 11 town hall meeting, but if you don't want to wait 12 that long, I understand. 13 CHAIR DENT: I feel like a lot of these 14 questions have been or these have been questions 15 for a long time, and I feel like if we wait a couple 16 more months, then what's the point? We're really 17 answering questions that we should have six months 18 ago. 19 And like I said, I'm open. If we want to 20 set a time limit of 30 minutes, and we just run 21 through and I'll randomly pick some of these 22 questions that I started I mean, I went through 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these questions are specifically for Chair Dent, some of them are specifically for Tulloch, some of them are specifically for me. Could we potentially each be tasked to write down the answers to those question and bring them back to an upcoming meeting? And tonight talk about address some of the broad questions. CHAIR DENT: That's what I went and touched on. There were some that are broad, and I was trying to get away from the individual questions. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: If everyone is comfortable with that, then we can each answer the questions and put it in writing and have it down.
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. And so I'm fine with we can knock off a few and then come back at a later time and do this again. I don't want to wait months to address community questions. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I was just going to recommend maybe incorporating these into the next town hall meeting, but if you don't want to wait that long, I understand. CHAIR DENT: I feel like a lot of these questions have been or these have been questions for a long time, and I feel like if we wait a couple more months, then what's the point? We're really answering questions that we should have six months ago. And like I said, I'm open. If we want to set a time limit of 30 minutes, and we just run through and I'll randomly pick some of these questions that I started I mean, I went through several of these and you can see, I put "addressed" 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these questions are specifically for Chair Dent, some of them are specifically for Tulloch, some of them are specifically for me. Could we potentially each be tasked to write down the answers to those question and bring them back to an upcoming meeting? And tonight talk about address some of the broad questions. CHAIR DENT: That's what I went and touched on. There were some that are broad, and I was trying to get away from the individual questions. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: If everyone is comfortable with that, then we can each answer the questions and put it in writing and have it down. CHAIR DENT: Correct, yes.
 1 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I 2 feel like did not address the recall, because that's 3 what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then 4 also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. 5 And so I'm fine with we can knock off a 6 few and then come back at a later time and do this 7 again. I don't want to wait months to address 8 community questions. 9 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I was just going to 10 recommend maybe incorporating these into the next 11 town hall meeting, but if you don't want to wait 12 that long, I understand. 13 CHAIR DENT: I feel like a lot of these 14 questions have been or these have been questions 15 for a long time, and I feel like if we wait a couple 16 more months, then what's the point? We're really 17 answering questions that we should have six months 18 ago. 19 And like I said, I'm open. If we want to 20 set a time limit of 30 minutes, and we just run 21 through and I'll randomly pick some of these 22 questions that I started I mean, I went through 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these questions are specifically for Chair Dent, some of them are specifically for Tulloch, some of them are specifically for me. Could we potentially each be tasked to write down the answers to those question and bring them back to an upcoming meeting? And tonight talk about address some of the broad questions. CHAIR DENT: That's what I went and touched on. There were some that are broad, and I was trying to get away from the individual questions. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: If everyone is comfortable with that, then we can each answer the questions and put it in writing and have it down.
 flipped to the back and started grabbing some that I feel like did not address the recall, because that's what legal counsel said to stay away from, and then also avoided any micromanaging or staff questions. And so I'm fine with we can knock off a few and then come back at a later time and do this again. I don't want to wait months to address community questions. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I was just going to recommend maybe incorporating these into the next town hall meeting, but if you don't want to wait that long, I understand. CHAIR DENT: I feel like a lot of these questions have been or these have been questions for a long time, and I feel like if we wait a couple more months, then what's the point? We're really answering questions that we should have six months ago. And like I said, I'm open. If we want to set a time limit of 30 minutes, and we just run through and I'll randomly pick some of these questions that I started I mean, I went through several of these and you can see, I put "addressed" 	 But I think we just take a little bite out of it, and next meeting, another little bite, and hopefully by the end of the year, all of this is behind us. And at the next town hall, it's fresh questions, and we're not addressing the past. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have a suggestion. In looking through, some of these questions are specifically for Chair Dent, some of them are specifically for Tulloch, some of them are specifically for me. Could we potentially each be tasked to write down the answers to those question and bring them back to an upcoming meeting? And tonight talk about address some of the broad questions. CHAIR DENT: That's what I went and touched on. There were some that are broad, and I was trying to get away from the individual questions. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: If everyone is comfortable with that, then we can each answer the questions and put it in writing and have it down. CHAIR DENT: Correct, yes.

Page 17 of 103

	61			62
1	back, but I looked at 18, for an example, I think is	1	18: Have you ever used the skate park?	02
2	an easy one to answer, and 26.	2	If so, when?	
3	CHAIR DENT: I don't think we have to go	3	I have never used the skate park.	
4	in any order. But, like, we'll go let's start	4	TRUSTEE TONKING: I used it when I was	
5	with 141 and then 18 and then 26.	5	like 10, so no.	
6	141 is: If a staff member has a complaint	6	TRUSTEE NOBLE: I have not.	
7	about a trustee, what happens? Please be detailed.	7	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: No. That would be	
8	Who wants to address this? Okay. I will	8	dangerous for skiing, I think.	
9	address it.	9	CHAIR DENT: Trustee Tulloch?	
10	If a staff member has a compliant about a	10	(No response.)	
	trustee, that complaint goes to HR. HR will look	11	CHAIR DENT: All right we'll skip Trustee	
12	into it, investigate it, if need be, and if it rises	12		
	to a level, we'll say, of concern, then legal	13	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: How about 23? There	
	counsel could be brought in and the Chair could be	14	seems to be statements made around golf.	
	notified. And then at that point, then there would	15	-	
	be an investigation regarding the allegations with		be some statements made around golf members getting	
	the other side the other party that's involved.		special golf play pricing that is better than	
18	MS. BRANHAM: I would just say there is a	-	Picture Pass holders. I believe this is not true.	
	defined policy about trustee conduct. That's	19	Please clear this up by either supporting or denying	
20	another place that members of the public might look.	20	the statement.	
21		21	TRUSTEE TONKING: This is not true. If	
22	So, I think it's entitled "The Trustee		they met golf club members, they're also residents,	
23	Code of Conduct." That has some information about	23	and they get the same Picture Pass pricing for the	
	how complaints are handled.	24	55	
25	CHAIR DENT: Correct.	25	CHAIR DENT: Okay. The Board said a	
	63			64
1	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now	1	talked a lot about location and then who the people	64
1 2	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this	1 2	were who was filling out the survey and then what	64
-	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey		were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park.	64
2	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone?	2 3 4	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then	64
2 3	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey	2 3 4	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park.	64
2 3 4	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone?	2 3 4	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then	64
2 3 4 5	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee	2 3 4 5	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are	64
2 3 4 5 6	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog	2 3 4 5 6	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it	2 3 4 5 6 7	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing? So there's going to be something to give	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's health insurance plan?	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's health insurance plan? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I am. And because we	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing? So there's going to be something to give us better direction on what the community really wants.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's health insurance plan? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I am. And because we are trustees, we not allowed to have any	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing? So there's going to be something to give us better direction on what the community really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's health insurance plan? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I am. And because we are trustees, we not allowed to have any subsidization, so I have to pay the fully loaded	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing? So there's going to be something to give us better direction on what the community really wants. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't think that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's health insurance plan? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I am. And because we are trustees, we not allowed to have any subsidization, so I have to pay the fully loaded cost. There's no taxpayer dollars, nothing like	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing? So there's going to be something to give us better direction on what the community really wants. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't think that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's health insurance plan? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I am. And because we are trustees, we not allowed to have any subsidization, so I have to pay the fully loaded cost. There's no taxpayer dollars, nothing like	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing? So there's going to be something to give us better direction on what the community really wants. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't think that we changed direction. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Quick question about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's health insurance plan? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I am. And because we are trustees, we not allowed to have any subsidization, so I have to pay the fully loaded cost. There's no taxpayer dollars, nothing like for employees, they have part of their insurance premium is covered by the District.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing? So there's going to be something to give us better direction on what the community really wants. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't think that we changed direction. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Quick question about the Dog Park Committee. Michaela, we'd asked that the survey comes back to the Board is sent out. Is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's health insurance plan? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I am. And because we are trustees, we not allowed to have any subsidization, so I have to pay the fully loaded cost. There's no taxpayer dollars, nothing like for employees, they have part of their insurance premium is covered by the District. I am actually a part of plan, which is	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing? So there's going to be something to give us better direction on what the community really wants. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't think that we changed direction. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Quick question about the Dog Park Committee. Michaela, we'd asked that the survey comes back to the Board is sent out. Is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's health insurance plan? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I am. And because we are trustees, we not allowed to have any subsidization, so I have to pay the fully loaded cost. There's no taxpayer dollars, nothing like for employees, they have part of their insurance premium is covered by the District. I am actually a part of plan, which is allowed, but what isn't allowed is for having any	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing? So there's going to be something to give us better direction on what the community really wants. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't think that we changed direction. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Quick question about the Dog Park Committee. Michaela, we'd asked that the survey comes back to the Board is sent out. Is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's health insurance plan? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I am. And because we are trustees, we not allowed to have any subsidization, so I have to pay the fully loaded cost. There's no taxpayer dollars, nothing like for employees, they have part of their insurance premium is covered by the District. I am actually a part of plan, which is allowed, but what isn't allowed is for having any	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing? So there's going to be something to give us better direction on what the community really wants. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't think that we changed direction. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Quick question about the Dog Park Committee. Michaela, we'd asked that the survey comes back to the Board is sent out. Is that going to happen?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's health insurance plan? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I am. And because we are trustees, we not allowed to have any subsidization, so I have to pay the fully loaded cost. There's no taxpayer dollars, nothing like for employees, they have part of their insurance premium is covered by the District. I am actually a part of plan, which is allowed, but what isn't allowed is for having any District funds paying for my policy. So I have to pay it a hundred percent.	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing? So there's going to be something to give us better direction on what the community really wants. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't think that we changed direction. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Quick question about the Dog Park Committee. Michaela, we'd asked that the survey comes back to the Board is sent out. Is that going to happen? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And it wasn't that direction was changed; it was that the survey had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's health insurance plan? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I am. And because we are trustees, we not allowed to have any subsidization, so I have to pay the fully loaded cost. There's no taxpayer dollars, nothing like for employees, they have part of their insurance premium is covered by the District. I am actually a part of plan, which is allowed, but what isn't allowed is for having any District funds paying for my policy. So I have to pay it a hundred percent. CHAIR DENT: Number 41: The Board is	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing? So there's going to be something to give us better direction on what the community really wants. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't think that we changed direction. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Quick question about the Dog Park Committee. Michaela, we'd asked that the survey comes back to the Board is sent out. Is that going to happen? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And it wasn't that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's health insurance plan? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I am. And because we are trustees, we not allowed to have any subsidization, so I have to pay the fully loaded cost. There's no taxpayer dollars, nothing like for employees, they have part of their insurance premium is covered by the District. I am actually a part of plan, which is allowed, but what isn't allowed is for having any District funds paying for my policy. So I have to pay it a hundred percent. CHAIR DENT: Number 41: The Board is implementing line-by-line, online financial	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing? So there's going to be something to give us better direction on what the community really wants. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't think that we changed direction. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Quick question about the Dog Park Committee. Michaela, we'd asked that the survey comes back to the Board is sent out. Is that going to happen? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And it wasn't that direction was changed; it was that the survey had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's health insurance plan? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I am. And because we are trustees, we not allowed to have any subsidization, so I have to pay the fully loaded cost. There's no taxpayer dollars, nothing like for employees, they have part of their insurance premium is covered by the District. I am actually a part of plan, which is allowed, but what isn't allowed is for having any District funds paying for my policy. So I have to pay it a hundred percent. CHAIR DENT: Number 41: The Board is implementing line-by-line, online financial disclosure, which will enable a small group of	64
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	survey wasn't required for the dog park, and now have changed their direction and say it is. Is this going to be different from the community-wide survey or a standalone? TRUSTEE TONKING: The Dog Park Committee met last week, and they are working on developing a survey that would go out, basically asking, like, different options of what people would like in a dog park. A, do they want to keep it just the way it is? Would they want to add fencing? So there's going to be something to give us better direction on what the community really wants. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't think that we changed direction. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Quick question about the Dog Park Committee. Michaela, we'd asked that the survey comes back to the Board is sent out. Is that going to happen? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And it wasn't that direction was changed; it was that the survey had come forward, and we felt like we wanted different types of questions and we asked it to be revised.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	were who was filling out the survey and then what kind of features they wanted within the dog park. The Board had decided on one location, which then led to the idea of pushing the survey. Now we are at the survey point again. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Item 28: Are you on the District's health insurance plan. If yes, how does that work? I don't know. Is anyone on the District's health insurance plan? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I am. And because we are trustees, we not allowed to have any subsidization, so I have to pay the fully loaded cost. There's no taxpayer dollars, nothing like for employees, they have part of their insurance premium is covered by the District. I am actually a part of plan, which is allowed, but what isn't allowed is for having any District funds paying for my policy. So I have to pay it a hundred percent. CHAIR DENT: Number 41: The Board is implementing line-by-line, online financial	64

	65		
1	expense no matter how trivial. The goal of some who	1	CHAIR DENT: I don't know either. I don't
2	do this is to dismantle IVGID. How are you going to	2	know if we're implementing a line-by-line financial
3	protect IVGID staff and the larger parcel-holding	3	disclosure or budget. I think this has been going
4	community from this massive interference?	4	on for several years. I don't think our board is
5	Does anyone know what the line-by-line	5	doing anything different or has directed anything
6	item financial disclosure is? Are they just talking	6	different as it relates to this.
7	about the budgets that are online?	7	Anyone else want to answer this question?
8	TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I think the	8	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, these are all
9	financial disclosure that's using that's right	9	public records. There's not a case like we can
10	when you go into our financial section, it shows you	10	decide which financial numbers we want to show and
11	all them, line by line, I think is what they are	11	which ones we don't. These are all public records.
12	referring to.	12	We tried to be totally transparent with
13	I think it's a form of transparency. I	13	it, as we are obliged to do under NRS. And Anne can
14	think that, yes, when you get in that deep into the	14	keep us correct on that.
15	weeds, you can interpret data in many different	15	MS. BRANHAM: Yeah, that's just a matter
16	ways, and that is the case with anything. Anyone	16	of how the information is presented. If this is the
17	one can interpret data, so I think that is always a	17	way that staff has recommended or staff has
18	risk.	18	implemented it, then it's just information that is
19	I think it's the bigger picture of what	19	otherwise available to the public through a PRA can
20	we're doing as a district and a board that ensures	20	now just be obtained directly through the website,
21	that we see the bigger goal, like looking deep in,	21	is what it sounds like.
22	but also understanding what the big picture is and	22	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Which should make the
23	the direction of the District.		process more efficient as well.
24	I have no idea if I answered that	24	MS. BRANHAM: We can hope.
25	question.	25	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I was going to say that
	67		
	this can minimize public records request. And one	1	that all public comments be taken. There are very
2	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is	2	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of
2 3	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The	2 3	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential
2 3 4	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there.	2 3 4	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information.
2 3 4 5	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing	2 3 4 5	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public
2 3 4 5 6	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to	2 3 4 5 6	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's
2 3 4 5 6 7	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and libel by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is this getting at what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and libel by certain community and board members without	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is this getting at what we have started doing, which is correcting public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and libel by certain community and board members without recourse, while trustees are allowed to take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is this getting at what we have started doing, which is correcting public comment? And perhaps people are making comments
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and libel by certain community and board members without recourse, while trustees are allowed to take valuable taxpayer time and dollars to defend	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is this getting at what we have started doing, which is correcting public comment? And perhaps people are making comments regarding staff, and then it's not being corrected.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and libel by certain community and board members without recourse, while trustees are allowed to take valuable taxpayer time and dollars to defend themselves for the same type of abuse on the record	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is this getting at what we have started doing, which is correcting public comment? And perhaps people are making comments regarding staff, and then it's not being corrected. Is that what this is potentially getting at?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and libel by certain community and board members without recourse, while trustees are allowed to take valuable taxpayer time and dollars to defend themselves for the same type of abuse on the record at board meetings?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is this getting at what we have started doing, which is correcting public comment? And perhaps people are making comments regarding staff, and then it's not being corrected. Is that what this is potentially getting at? CHAIR DENT: I think it's addressing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and libel by certain community and board members without recourse, while trustees are allowed to take valuable taxpayer time and dollars to defend themselves for the same type of abuse on the record at board meetings? MS. BRANHAM: I think this is one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is this getting at what we have started doing, which is correcting public comment? And perhaps people are making comments regarding staff, and then it's not being corrected. Is that what this is potentially getting at? CHAIR DENT: I think it's addressing public comment and trying to shut people down from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and libel by certain community and board members without recourse, while trustees are allowed to take valuable taxpayer time and dollars to defend themselves for the same type of abuse on the record at board meetings? MS. BRANHAM: I think this is one that's maybe we could identify the underlying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is this getting at what we have started doing, which is correcting public comment? And perhaps people are making comments regarding staff, and then it's not being corrected. Is that what this is potentially getting at? CHAIR DENT: I think it's addressing public comment. That's where I see this going. To
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and libel by certain community and board members without recourse, while trustees are allowed to take valuable taxpayer time and dollars to defend themselves for the same type of abuse on the record at board meetings? MS. BRANHAM: I think this is one that's maybe we could identify the underlying issue that's raised by this question, and maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is this getting at what we have started doing, which is correcting public comment? And perhaps people are making comments regarding staff, and then it's not being corrected. Is that what this is potentially getting at? CHAIR DENT: I think it's addressing public comment. That's where I see this going. To stop public comment and to be and to decide who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and libel by certain community and board members without recourse, while trustees are allowed to take valuable taxpayer time and dollars to defend themselves for the same type of abuse on the record at board meetings? MS. BRANHAM: I think this is one that's maybe we could identify the underlying issue that's raised by this question, and maybe bring that back as an actual agenda item, or if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is this getting at what we have started doing, which is correcting public comment? And perhaps people are making comments regarding staff, and then it's not being corrected. Is that what this is potentially getting at? CHAIR DENT: I think it's addressing public comment and trying to shut people down from public comment and to be and to decide who can continue to speak and who can't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and libel by certain community and board members without recourse, while trustees are allowed to take valuable taxpayer time and dollars to defend themselves for the same type of abuse on the record at board meetings? MS. BRANHAM: I think this is one that's maybe we could identify the underlying issue that's raised by this question, and maybe bring that back as an actual agenda item, or if you want legal to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is this getting at what we have started doing, which is correcting public comment? And perhaps people are making comments regarding staff, and then it's not being corrected. Is that what this is potentially getting at? CHAIR DENT: I think it's addressing public comment. That's where I see this going. To stop public comment and to be and to decide who can continue to speak and who can't. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: But I think here's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and libel by certain community and board members without recourse, while trustees are allowed to take valuable taxpayer time and dollars to defend themselves for the same type of abuse on the record at board meetings? MS. BRANHAM: I think this is one that's maybe we could identify the underlying issue that's raised by this question, and maybe bring that back as an actual agenda item, or if you want legal to CHAIR DENT: How about we do this. Has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is this getting at what we have started doing, which is correcting public comment? And perhaps people are making comments regarding staff, and then it's not being corrected. Is that what this is potentially getting at? CHAIR DENT: I think it's addressing public comment. That's where I see this going. To stop public comment and to be and to decide who can continue to speak and who can't. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: But I think here's where I'm going with this. It's saying that us,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and libel by certain community and board members without recourse, while trustees are allowed to take valuable taxpayer time and dollars to defend themselves for the same type of abuse on the record at board meetings? MS. BRANHAM: I think this is one that's maybe we could identify the underlying issue that's raised by this question, and maybe bring that back as an actual agenda item, or if you want legal to CHAIR DENT: How about we do this. Has legal counsel advised us to cut off people's public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is this getting at what we have started doing, which is correcting public comment? And perhaps people are making comments regarding staff, and then it's not being corrected. Is that what this is potentially getting at? CHAIR DENT: I think it's addressing public comment and trying to shut people down from public comment and to be and to decide who can continue to speak and who can't. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: But I think here's where I'm going with this. It's saying that us, that we are sort of defending ourselves, which I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and libel by certain community and board members without recourse, while trustees are allowed to take valuable taxpayer time and dollars to defend themselves for the same type of abuse on the record at board meetings? MS. BRANHAM: I think this is one that's maybe we could identify the underlying issue that's raised by this question, and maybe bring that back as an actual agenda item, or if you want legal to CHAIR DENT: How about we do this. Has legal counsel advised us to cut off people's public comment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is this getting at what we have started doing, which is correcting public comment? And perhaps people are making comments regarding staff, and then it's not being corrected. Is that what this is potentially getting at? CHAIR DENT: I think it's addressing public comment. That's where I see this going. To stop public comment and to be and to decide who can continue to speak and who can't. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: But I think here's where I'm going with this. It's saying that us, that we are sort of defending ourselves, which I guess is correcting errors in public comment. So is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this can minimize public records request. And one of the issues that we've had over the past year is that we haven't produced financial reports. The data hasn't been there. And I don't understand how providing financial data and expenses at a line item goes to dismantle IVGID. It's being transparent. I don't think that's negative in any way. CHAIR DENT: I would agree. Item 43: Why are District employees expected to take abuse, suffer slander and libel by certain community and board members without recourse, while trustees are allowed to take valuable taxpayer time and dollars to defend themselves for the same type of abuse on the record at board meetings? MS. BRANHAM: I think this is one that's maybe we could identify the underlying issue that's raised by this question, and maybe bring that back as an actual agenda item, or if you want legal to CHAIR DENT: How about we do this. Has legal counsel advised us to cut off people's public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	limited circumstance, as we've discussed as part of our recent conversations about confidential non-public information. There are certain circumstance when public comment may be curtailed. I don't believe that's ever happened, as far as my tenure attending the board meetings, but, in general, the District strives for maximum transparency and allows all public comment. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is this getting at what we have started doing, which is correcting public comment? And perhaps people are making comments regarding staff, and then it's not being corrected. Is that what this is potentially getting at? CHAIR DENT: I think it's addressing public comment and trying to shut people down from public comment and to be and to decide who can continue to speak and who can't. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: But I think here's where I'm going with this. It's saying that us, that we are sort of defending ourselves, which I

Page 19 of 103

69 employees that we're not correcting that during MS. BRANHAM: And don't feel like you have 1 1 public comment? Because if that does happen, we to give any personal information that you don't want 2 2 3 should get things straight. 3 to give. 4 CHAIR DENT: Correct. I think we had in 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I am actually not any 5 the past -- I don't know a corrected public comment 5 social platforms. I gave up Facebook, LinkedIn, all necessarily, but I think we have addressed negative 6 forms of social media over a decade ago. 6 7 7 comments towards staff. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm pretty much on all 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: Maybe we just need do it 8 forms of social media. Big fan of TikTok and more, is maybe the bigger issue. Because I think 9 Snapchat, so, yeah. 9 10 it's easier for us to correct things that relate to 10 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm on, from a limited 11 ourselves just by default. 11 capacity, I do some things on Nextdoor. I do some 12 12 things on Facebook. And so maybe being more cognizant of how 13 -- what people say about staff and making sure that 13 But I do feel that as a medium, it has 14 we take the time. I think after this meeting, more 14 become a medium of spreading misinformation very 15 people addressed a bunch of public comment was kind 15 rapidly, and it's something I think us, as a board, 16 of helpful, and so maybe being well aware of what we we should be thinking about of how do we improve our 16 17 hear and taking notes and being aware ourselves that communication with the community, because it seems 17 18 we are addressing the needs of staff. It 18 like there's a lot of our community on social media. probably -- not an intentionalness (phonetic), but 19 There -- the Board is missing the opportunity of 19 20 it probably occurs a lot more than we think. presenting information from the Board, factually, 20 21 CHAIR DENT: Understood. 21 and hopefully dispelling some of the misinformation. 22 22 Item 48: Social media is an important So, I think as a board, we should talk 23 communication tool. Do you agree or disagree and 23 about how should we or how could we use it more 24 how do you use it? Please be specific as to the 24 effectively. 25 25 platforms you are or are not on and using. CHAIR DENT: I think that's a good answer. 71 Social media, it's an important 1 be whatever people want it to be. Frankly, some 1 2 communication tool. I haven't been active on social 2 people seem to think it's newsworthy or its fact. media, I think, since maybe August of 2020. And my 3 It's not. Most social media is opinion. 3 Facebook account was not approved for any ads 4 CHAIR DENT: Item 49: How do you think 4 5 because I couldn't verify my identification during 5 the community will react if you have to increase the recreational fee for the capital investments that 6 the campaign, so they thought I wasn't -- I was 6 7 someone who was trying to do campaign ads, and even 7 need to be made? 8 though they got my identifications, they couldn't 8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Right now, the rec fee 9 identify me. 9 is -- well, it's the beach fee, basically. And we 10 I am not using any social media accounts. 10 have been funding the beach fund so that we have 11 Or, actually, one. Instagram is one that I use. 11 money for the Beach House, that is roughly \$455. 12 It's a tool that we use through work. And other 12 Once this is finished, we will not be 13 than that, don't really use any social media 13 funding that any longer, and we will have those 14 funds that, if there are capital projects that need 14 accounts. 15 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I've read on 15 to be funded, we should expect to have sufficient 16 social media that I'm active on social media in the 16 revenue. 17 same way as I have this mysterious executive job at 17 But I also think as a board, we've talked 18 Mt. Rose. So it must all be true, if it's on the 18 a lot about doing more of bonding as opposed to 19 interwebs, it must surely be true. 19 trying to raise rec fees to build 20 But, yeah, no, I try not to participate in 20 multi-million-dollar facilities. 21 21 social media because it's a waste of time. Mark TRUSTEE TONKING: I think from my 22 Twain had a good phrase for it, which I won't repeat 22 conversations with a lot of people, they're very 23 to you in case somebody thinks my humor is 23 happy to spend some money on capital improvement, 24 offensive. 24 especially because it means a lot to this community 25 25 and creating a community space for many people But, yeah, it's -- social media can do --

70

		73	-	74
1	within it.	13	1 allocated on capital projects.	74
2	I think that something that us, as a		2 I think there's also an important	
3	board, really needs to think about is the		3 difference between whether we're using any increases	
4	difference, as Trustee Schmitz said, between, like,		4 or any changes in the rec fee to fund investments	
5	bonding and also putting investments in. There's		5 and capital investments to actually build something	
6	some projects that are going to last 60 to 80 years,		6 for the future, as opposed to just using it to	
7	and that's a perfect opportunity to bond, if		7 subsidize operating costs at local venues. To me,	
8	interest rates stay at the rates they've been at.		8 there's a very important distinction there.	
9	Not anymore now, but had they stayed, like, that's a		9 CHAIR DENT: That will close out item 49.	
10	very, like, it's a cost benefit there.		10 I want to go to item well, maybe 50 and 51 are	
11	But I think if it's something that's much		11 the same.	
12	shorter-term project, it doesn't necessarily always		12 Is it true both Trustee Schmitz and legal	
13	make sense to bond. I think it's something that		13 counsel are now reviewing every single purchase	
14	maybe us, as a board, should have a conversation on		14 contract no matter how small or menial? Is that not	
15	in general, how we think about capital. And when we		15 micromanagement? And what about the added fees	
16	do our five-year CIP, it could be a great		16 being billed by legal counsel, is this reasonable?	
17	conversation topic.		17 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So last year, we	
18	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think another		18 starting in 2020, was the first time that	
19	important factor that's been missed out among all		19 contracts actually, I answered this at the	
20	the sky-is-falling comments is we have fully funded		20 community forum.	
21	the program this year, and basically for next year,		21 Starting in 2020, that was the first time	
22	based on our projected CIPs, without even counting		22 that contracts actually started coming to the Board.	
23	the rec fee. It's not as if we cut the rec fee and		23 Prior to that, it was just a memorandum that	
24	then cut out all the projects. We basically		24 basically authorized staff to execute a contract.	
25	(inaudible) to spend the money that we've actually		25 And starting in 2020, we were starting to see	
		75		76
1	contracts, and we discovered that many of the	75	1 counsel and staff feels that we have this process	76
2	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts,	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be 	76
2 3	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. 	76
2 3 4	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in 	76
2 3 4 5	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts.	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that 	76
2 3 4 5 6	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that.	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that. And then January of this year, because of	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. Anne is on the line, and I know she's 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that. And then January of this year, because of the ongoing issues that we were finding with	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. Anne is on the line, and I know she's involved with this. She and I do not typically 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that. And then January of this year, because of the ongoing issues that we were finding with contracts, the Board had assigned me the	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. Anne is on the line, and I know she's involved with this. She and I do not typically interact. I get the information from staff. And 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that. And then January of this year, because of the ongoing issues that we were finding with	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. Anne is on the line, and I know she's involved with this. She and I do not typically interact. I get the information from staff. And when I have a concern or issue or question about the 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that. And then January of this year, because of the ongoing issues that we were finding with contracts, the Board had assigned me the responsibility, in emergency purposes, to review contracts. That all contracts were to come before	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. Anne is on the line, and I know she's involved with this. She and I do not typically interact. I get the information from staff. And when I have a concern or issue or question about the 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that. And then January of this year, because of the ongoing issues that we were finding with contracts, the Board had assigned me the responsibility, in emergency purposes, to review contracts. That all contracts were to come before the Board, and if there was an emergency situation	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. Anne is on the line, and I know she's involved with this. She and I do not typically interact. I get the information from staff. And when I have a concern or issue or question about the accuracy or completeness of a contract, I pass that 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that. And then January of this year, because of the ongoing issues that we were finding with contracts, the Board had assigned me the responsibility, in emergency purposes, to review contracts. That all contracts were to come before	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this vill not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. Anne is on the line, and I know she's involved with this. She and I do not typically interact. I get the information from staff. And when I have a concern or issue or question about the accuracy or completeness of a contract, I pass that off to Anne for her to evaluate and make 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that. And then January of this year, because of the ongoing issues that we were finding with contracts, the Board had assigned me the responsibility, in emergency purposes, to review contracts. That all contracts were to come before the Board, and if there was an emergency situation where staff needed to have a contract approved and	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. Anne is on the line, and I know she's involved with this. She and I do not typically interact. I get the information from staff. And when I have a concern or issue or question about the accuracy or completeness of a contract, I pass that off to Anne for her to evaluate and make recommendations. 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that. And then January of this year, because of the ongoing issues that we were finding with contracts, the Board had assigned me the responsibility, in emergency purposes, to review contracts. That all contracts were to come before the Board, and if there was an emergency situation where staff needed to have a contract approved and couldn't wait until a board meeting, I was assigned	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this vill not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. Anne is on the line, and I know she's involved with this. She and I do not typically interact. I get the information from staff. And when I have a concern or issue or question about the accuracy or completeness of a contract, I pass that off to Anne for her to evaluate and make recommendations. So it goes from me to Anne back to staff. 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that. And then January of this year, because of the ongoing issues that we were finding with contracts, the Board had assigned me the responsibility, in emergency purposes, to review contracts. That all contracts were to come before the Board, and if there was an emergency situation where staff needed to have a contract approved and couldn't wait until a board meeting, I was assigned the responsibility of reviewing them, in addition to	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. Anne is on the line, and I know she's involved with this. She and I do not typically interact. I get the information from staff. And when I have a concern or issue or question about the accuracy or completeness of a contract, I pass that off to Anne for her to evaluate and make recommendations. So it goes from me to Anne back to staff. MS. BRANHAM: Yes. That's right. That's 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that. And then January of this year, because of the ongoing issues that we were finding with contracts, the Board had assigned me the responsibility, in emergency purposes, to review contracts. That all contracts were to come before the Board, and if there was an emergency situation where staff needed to have a contract approved and couldn't wait until a board meeting, I was assigned the responsibility of reviewing them, in addition to legal counsel. I've been keeping a log of those contracts	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. Anne is on the line, and I know she's involved with this. She and I do not typically interact. I get the information from staff. And when I have a concern or issue or question about the accuracy or completeness of a contract, I pass that off to Anne for her to evaluate and make recommendations. So it goes from me to Anne back to staff. MS. BRANHAM: Yes. That's right. That's 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that. And then January of this year, because of the ongoing issues that we were finding with contracts, the Board had assigned me the responsibility, in emergency purposes, to review contracts. That all contracts were to come before the Board, and if there was an emergency situation where staff needed to have a contract approved and couldn't wait until a board meeting, I was assigned the responsibility of reviewing them, in addition to legal counsel. I've been keeping a log of those contracts	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. Anne is on the line, and I know she's involved with this. She and I do not typically interact. I get the information from staff. And when I have a concern or issue or question about the accuracy or completeness of a contract, I pass that off to Anne for her to evaluate and make recommendations. So it goes from me to Anne back to staff. MS. BRANHAM: Yes. That's right. That's a really good summation of the process. And my two cents is that I think, from the 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that. And then January of this year, because of the ongoing issues that we were finding with contracts, the Board had assigned me the responsibility, in emergency purposes, to review contracts. That all contracts were to come before the Board, and if there was an emergency situation where staff needed to have a contract approved and couldn't wait until a board meeting, I was assigned the responsibility of reviewing them, in addition to legal counsel. I've been keeping a log of those contracts that I review, and I have it in tonight's report of	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. Anne is on the line, and I know she's involved with this. She and I do not typically interact. I get the information from staff. And when I have a concern or issue or question about the accuracy or completeness of a contract, I pass that off to Anne for her to evaluate and make recommendations. So it goes from me to Anne back to staff. MS. BRANHAM: Yes. That's right. That's a really good summation of the process. And my two cents is that I think, from the legal perspective, we were brought in first to 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that. And then January of this year, because of the ongoing issues that we were finding with contracts, the Board had assigned me the responsibility, in emergency purposes, to review contracts. That all contracts were to come before the Board, and if there was an emergency situation where staff needed to have a contract approved and couldn't wait until a board meeting, I was assigned the responsibility of reviewing them, in addition to legal counsel. I've been keeping a log of those contracts that I review, and I have it in tonight's report of here's what is happening with the contracts. Things	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. Anne is on the line, and I know she's involved with this. She and I do not typically interact. I get the information from staff. And when I have a concern or issue or question about the accuracy or completeness of a contract, I pass that off to Anne for her to evaluate and make recommendations. So it goes from me to Anne back to staff. MS. BRANHAM: Yes. That's right. That's a really good summation of the process. And my two cents is that I think, from the legal perspective, we were brought in first to develop the templates, which I think worked well. 	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	contracts were vendor templates, vendor contracts, and legal counsel started noticing this and suggested we start developing templates and use our district templates for contracts. Then we started noticing that there were things missing. Exhibits missing or not called out or not a clear statement of work. And so last year there was work that was being done to improve that. And then January of this year, because of the ongoing issues that we were finding with contracts, the Board had assigned me the responsibility, in emergency purposes, to review contracts. That all contracts were to come before the Board, and if there was an emergency situation where staff needed to have a contract approved and couldn't wait until a board meeting, I was assigned the responsibility of reviewing them, in addition to legal counsel. I've been keeping a log of those contracts that I review, and I have it in tonight's report of here's what is happening with the contracts. Things are improving, but still are having issues with	75	 counsel and staff feels that we have this process consistently accurate, then that will no longer be needed. And Mr. Bandelin had become engaging in this process, and the hope and expectation is that this process, and the hope and expectation is that this will not be a long-term situation. It is not micromanagement; it's overseeing our contracts to make sure that we are protecting the District legally and contractually. Anne is on the line, and I know she's involved with this. She and I do not typically interact. I get the information from staff. And when I have a concern or issue or question about the accuracy or completeness of a contract, I pass that off to Anne for her to evaluate and make recommendations. So it goes from me to Anne back to staff. MS. BRANHAM: Yes. That's right. That's a really good summation of the process. And my two cents is that I think, from the legal perspective, we were brought in first to develop the templates, which I think worked well. They needed some tweaking as we identify issues. 	76

77	78
1 process side of it, and so the idea is that by the	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Do we each, then, have a
2 time legal steps out of the contract, day-to-day	2 task of taking our questions, and can we get it in
3 review process, that will be because the templates	3 Word format so we can type answers in for the
4 are airtight, because staff has been trained on how	4 questions that are ours?
5 to handle exhibits, how to handle page renumberings,	5 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. And then anything that
6 things like that, that increase the clarity of the	6 talks about work toxic work environment or
7 contracts.	7 micromanagement, legal HR said they will and
8 And so we are continuing to work through	8 general manager said they will address that. I
9 improving the process. We've got a checklist, we've	9 think that's it.
10 got weekly meetings that we hold where we discuss	10 Then we will bring back the other common
11 upcoming contracts and how they're going on handled.	11 questions so we can close out our list.
12 That's kind of the value add that we're trying to	12 All right. That will close out item G 1.
13 bring at this point.	13 Moving on to item G 2, formerly G 3.
14 And, as you mentioned, we will step out	14 G 2.
15 once we feel that there's a clear pipeline of how we	15 CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss the total
16 can get contracts on a rote basis and not need this	16 project costs for completion of Phase 2 of the
17 kind of intimate review of every one single one.	17 effluent export pipeline, including negotiated
18 CHAIR DENT: One last one: Why does	18 schedule values, risk reserve, contingency, and
19 Trustee Schmitz approve all purchase orders when	19 administration inspection requirements prepared for
20 she's not supposed to be involved in daily	20 the guaranteed maximum price GMP2. This can be
21 operations of IVGID?	21 found on pages 280 through 288 of your board packet.
22 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's the same.	22 Requesting staff member, interim Director of Public
23 CHAIR DENT: Okay. Just making sure.	23 Works Kate Nelson and Hudson Klein.
24 One more off the list. We will revisit	24 MR. KLEIN: Similar to last time, we'll
25 this at another meeting.	25 just start off quickly with a quick recap of GMP1,
79	80
1 just to bring you up to speed to the current state.	1 trying circumstances with public at times losing
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion.
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. More specifically to this evening's agenda 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the scope within GMP1, so we've demonstrated ability to
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. More specifically to this evening's agenda item, the information is all prepared and presented 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the scope within GMP1, so we've demonstrated ability to deliver to schedule, as has been outlaid and
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. More specifically to this evening's agenda 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the scope within GMP1, so we've demonstrated ability to deliver to schedule, as has been outlaid and
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. More specifically to this evening's agenda item, the information is all prepared and presented in your packet. I did submit the one last supplement, bit of information just to help maybe 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the scope within GMP1, so we've demonstrated ability to deliver to schedule, as has been outlaid and proposed going forward as well. That pretty much represents most of what
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. More specifically to this evening's agenda item, the information is all prepared and presented in your packet. I did submit the one last supplement, bit of information just to help maybe further clarify some of the pots of money, following 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the scope within GMP1, so we've demonstrated ability to deliver to schedule, as has been outlaid and proposed going forward as well. That pretty much represents most of what is informing. The actual numbers in addition to
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. More specifically to this evening's agenda item, the information is all prepared and presented in your packet. I did submit the one last supplement, bit of information just to help maybe 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the scope within GMP1, so we've demonstrated ability to deliver to schedule, as has been outlaid and proposed going forward as well. That pretty much represents most of what is informing. The actual numbers in addition to
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. More specifically to this evening's agenda item, the information is all prepared and presented in your packet. I did submit the one last supplement, bit of information just to help maybe further clarify some of the pots of money, following up on previous discussion that we've had in those 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the scope within GMP1, so we've demonstrated ability to deliver to schedule, as has been outlaid and proposed going forward as well. That pretty much represents most of what is informing. The actual numbers in addition to staff, Kate, myself, some of the fellow trustees, also working through multiple meetings and sitdowns,
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. More specifically to this evening's agenda item, the information is all prepared and presented in your packet. I did submit the one last supplement, bit of information just to help maybe further clarify some of the pots of money, following up on previous discussion that we've had in those 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the scope within GMP1, so we've demonstrated ability to deliver to schedule, as has been outlaid and proposed going forward as well. That pretty much represents most of what is informing. The actual numbers in addition to staff, Kate, myself, some of the fellow trustees, also working through multiple meetings and sitdowns,
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. More specifically to this evening's agenda item, the information is all prepared and presented in your packet. I did submit the one last supplement, bit of information just to help maybe further clarify some of the pots of money, following up on previous discussion that we've had in those regards. What I will say with regard to GMP2 is it 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the scope within GMP1, so we've demonstrated ability to deliver to schedule, as has been outlaid and proposed going forward as well. That pretty much represents most of what is informing. The actual numbers in addition to staff, Kate, myself, some of the fellow trustees, also working through multiple meetings and sitdowns, reconciliation with Granite to try and whittle down
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. More specifically to this evening's agenda item, the information is all prepared and presented in your packet. I did submit the one last supplement, bit of information just to help maybe further clarify some of the pots of money, following up on previous discussion that we've had in those regards. What I will say with regard to GMP2 is it 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the scope within GMP1, so we've demonstrated ability to deliver to schedule, as has been outlaid and proposed going forward as well. That pretty much represents most of what is informing. The actual numbers in addition to staff, Kate, myself, some of the fellow trustees, also working through multiple meetings and sitdowns, reconciliation with Granite to try and whittle down to the most efficient and small package that we
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. More specifically to this evening's agenda item, the information is all prepared and presented in your packet. I did submit the one last supplement, bit of information just to help maybe further clarify some of the pots of money, following up on previous discussion that we've had in those regards. What I will say with regard to GMP2 is it was heavily informed by GMP1, and a substantial part of our recommendation to maintain the CMAR agreement 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the scope within GMP1, so we've demonstrated ability to deliver to schedule, as has been outlaid and proposed going forward as well. That pretty much represents most of what is informing. The actual numbers in addition to staff, Kate, myself, some of the fellow trustees, also working through multiple meetings and sitdowns, reconciliation with Granite to try and whittle down to the most efficient and small package that we could relative to the cost inputs to each individual
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. More specifically to this evening's agenda item, the information is all prepared and presented in your packet. I did submit the one last supplement, bit of information just to help maybe further clarify some of the pots of money, following up on previous discussion that we've had in those regards. What I will say with regard to GMP2 is it was heavily informed by GMP1, and a substantial part of our recommendation to maintain the CMAR agreement 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the scope within GMP1, so we've demonstrated ability to deliver to schedule, as has been outlaid and proposed going forward as well. That pretty much represents most of what is informing. The actual numbers in addition to staff, Kate, myself, some of the fellow trustees, also working through multiple meetings and sitdowns, reconciliation with Granite to try and whittle down to the most efficient and small package that we could relative to the cost inputs to each individual item. That's kind of most of what has been
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. More specifically to this evening's agenda item, the information is all prepared and presented in your packet. I did submit the one last supplement, bit of information just to help maybe further clarify some of the pots of money, following up on previous discussion that we've had in those regards. What I will say with regard to GMP2 is it was heavily informed by GMP1, and a substantial part of our recommendation to maintain the CMAR agreement going through to the end of the total project scope would be based on the success of GMP1 relative, 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the scope within GMP1, so we've demonstrated ability to deliver to schedule, as has been outlaid and proposed going forward as well. That pretty much represents most of what is informing. The actual numbers in addition to staff, Kate, myself, some of the fellow trustees, also working through multiple meetings and sitdowns, reconciliation with Granite to try and whittle down to the most efficient and small package that we could relative to the cost inputs to each individual item. That's kind of most of what has been presented to you in that packet tonight.
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. More specifically to this evening's agenda item, the information is all prepared and presented in your packet. I did submit the one last supplement, bit of information just to help maybe further clarify some of the pots of money, following up on previous discussion that we've had in those regards. What I will say with regard to GMP2 is it was heavily informed by GMP1, and a substantial part of our recommendation to maintain the CMAR agreement going through to the end of the total project scope would be based on the success of GMP1 relative, primarily, to the success and safety that was 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the scope within GMP1, so we've demonstrated ability to deliver to schedule, as has been outlaid and proposed going forward as well. That pretty much represents most of what is informing. The actual numbers in addition to staff, Kate, myself, some of the fellow trustees, also working through multiple meetings and sitdowns, reconciliation with Granite to try and whittle down to the most efficient and small package that we could relative to the cost inputs to each individual item. That's kind of most of what has been presented to you in that packet tonight. What's not included, I will hand over to
 just to bring you up to speed to the current state. Happy to report that this week we did finish the final road reinstatement just this morning. Actually, literally minutes before the rain came, we got the striping down. We're down to just a final punch list, kind of lose ends to tie up. And we're hopeful to have, in about four weeks time, all the contracts closed out and a final cost for that GMP1 outlay. More specifically to this evening's agenda item, the information is all prepared and presented in your packet. I did submit the one last supplement, bit of information just to help maybe further clarify some of the pots of money, following up on previous discussion that we've had in those regards. What I will say with regard to GMP2 is it was heavily informed by GMP1, and a substantial part of our recommendation to maintain the CMAR agreement going through to the end of the total project scope would be based on the success of GMP1 relative, primarily, to the success and safety that was exhibited out there. It's a tough place to work. 	 trying circumstances with public at times losing their patience on more than one occasion. We were also able to come in, GMP1, under what was forecast, and a lot of that was through efficiences found throughout GMP1, and those have been applied to GMP2. There would be a risk that that sort of learning might be lost were we to take an alternative route to completing the rest of the project. We did complete one hundred percent of the scope within GMP1, so we've demonstrated ability to deliver to schedule, as has been outlaid and proposed going forward as well. That pretty much represents most of what is informing. The actual numbers in addition to staff, Kate, myself, some of the fellow trustees, also working through multiple meetings and sitdowns, reconciliation with Granite to try and whittle down to the most efficient and small package that we could relative to the cost inputs to each individual item. That's kind of most of what has been presented to you in that packet tonight. What's not included, I will hand over to Kate. It's just a bit of background on what led us

	81		82
1 that CMAR agreement for segment 2 or Phase 2 of the	01	1 construction on the effluent storage tank and	02
2 effluent line.		2 effluent pipeline project.	
3 MS. NELSON: I'm going to go over kind of		3 To date, staff has completed these items	
4 a brief history of how we got here. It's been a		4 that we were directed to do. We have prepared for	
5 very long process, and this is the good, bad, and		5 you the ability to move forward with the remainder	
6 the ugly.		6 of the project, and that is why we are strongly	
7 This process began back in 2010, 2011.		7 suggesting that we move forward and get this done in	
8 Through the years, the District has been issued an		8 an efficient timeframe.	
9 administrative order from NDP to evaluate and start		9 With that, if there's any questions,	
10 to move towards replacing this section of line. The		10 comments, concerns regarding the board packet	
11 Board has authorized many evaluations,		11 information, we're here to answer questions.	
12 investigations, replacement of 13 sections of small		12 CHAIR DENT: What would the timeline look	
13 portions of line. There have been lost partnering		13 like if the Board decided to vote no on moving	
14 opportunities with NDOT in regards to their storm		14 forward with the GMP2 and decided to put this out to	
15 drain project. And so staff has been tasked with		15 low bid?	
16 the following items that are outlined in the		16 MS. NELSON: You would lose, most likely,	
17 fiscal year '21, fiscal year '22 strategic plan,		17 next construction season. We would have go through	
18 those being the Long-Range Principle No. 5, asset		18 and prepare different documents, and then issue it	
19 and infrastructure. Initiative No. 5,		19 for bid. And, you know, in the Tahoe basin, you're	
20 pursuing federal and state and local funding.		20 trying to issue things for bid November/December to	
21 Budget initiatives under the 2021/2023 portion of		21 start in May so you get more contractors interested	
22 the plan. Item B, complete a utility rate study to		22 in your work. They don't have you know, they're	
23 meet the budgetary and fund balance for the utility		23 seasons is already full. So you would lose a year.	
24 fund. Item C, work with the CMAR and design		24 You would then be, I think, pushing up	
25 consultants to finalize design and begin		25 against NDOT's plan to do a reconstruction of State	
1 Route 28 that I believe they have set for 2026.	83	1 the existing pipe, and it's clearly shown that every	84
 Route 28, that I believe they have set for 2026, starting in 2027, So, I mean, there are 	83	 the existing pipe, and it's clearly shown that every ioint, you can see where it is resting, it's 	84
2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are	83	2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's	84
2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are3 ramifications to delaying this project further.	83	2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this	84
2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are3 ramifications to delaying this project further.	83	2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this	84
 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are ramifications to delaying this project further. In going back through the brief history, I 	83	2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this4 weak point in your pipeline.	84
 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are ramifications to delaying this project further. In going back through the brief history, I think previous boards have made decisions thinking 	83	 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's 3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this 4 weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this 	84
 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are ramifications to delaying this project further. In going back through the brief history, I think previous boards have made decisions thinking that they were going to improve pricing or what have 	83	 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's 3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this 4 weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this 6 pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are 3 ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 	83	 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's 3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this 4 weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this 6 pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its 7 useful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are 3 ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's 3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this 4 weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this 6 pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its 7 useful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, 8 and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are 3 ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 9 up and up and up. We, with the GMP2, have provided 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's 3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this 4 weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this 6 pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its 7 useful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, 8 and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its 9 useful life. Personally, I'm not going to be in the 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are 3 ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 9 up and up and up. We, with the GMP2, have provided 10 you a solid price to perform the work and get it 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's 3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this 4 weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this 6 pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its 7 useful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, 8 and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its 9 useful life. Personally, I'm not going to be in the 10 news when we have a catastrophic event, should that 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are 3 ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 9 up and up and up. We, with the GMP2, have provided 10 you a solid price to perform the work and get it 11 done. 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's 3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this 4 weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this 6 pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its 7 useful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, 8 and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its 9 useful life. Personally, I'm not going to be in the 10 news when we have a catastrophic event, should that 11 happen, because we know the condition, we have done 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are 3 ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 9 up and up and up. We, with the GMP2, have provided 10 you a solid price to perform the work and get it 11 done. 12 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's 3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this 4 weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this 6 pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its 7 useful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, 8 and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its 9 useful life. Personally, I'm not going to be in the 10 news when we have a catastrophic event, should that 11 happen, because we know the condition, we have done 12 investigations, we know it needed to be replaced. 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are 3 ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 9 up and up and up. We, with the GMP2, have provided 10 you a solid price to perform the work and get it 11 done. 12 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. 13 Regarding the segment of pipe that still 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's 3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this 4 weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this 6 pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its 7 useful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, 8 and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its 9 useful life. Personally, I'm not going to be in the 10 news when we have a catastrophic event, should that 11 happen, because we know the condition, we have done 12 investigations, we know it needed to be replaced. 13 MR. KLEIN: Yeah. I might add just some 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are 3 ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 9 up and up and up. We, with the GMP2, have provided 10 you a solid price to perform the work and get it 11 done. 12 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. 13 Regarding the segment of pipe that still 14 has ten, 15 years left of life 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's 3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this 4 weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this 6 pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its 7 useful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, 8 and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its 9 useful life. Personally, I'm not going to be in the 10 news when we have a catastrophic event, should that 11 happen, because we know the condition, we have done 12 investigations, we know it needed to be replaced. 13 MR. KLEIN: Yeah. I might add just some 14 further information to that. The previous 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are 3 ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 9 up and up and up. We, with the GMP2, have provided 10 you a solid price to perform the work and get it 11 done. 12 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. 13 Regarding the segment of pipe that still 14 has ten, 15 years left of life 15 MS. NELSON: Does it? 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's 3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this 4 weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this 6 pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its 7 useful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, 8 and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its 9 useful life. Personally, I'm not going to be in the 10 news when we have a catastrophic event, should that 11 happen, because we know the condition, we have done 12 investigations, we know it needed to be replaced. 13 MR. KLEIN: Yeah. I might add just some 14 further information to that. The previous 15 investigation, not to discount them at all, there's 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are 3 ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 9 up and up and up. We, with the GMP2, have provided 10 you a solid price to perform the work and get it 11 done. 12 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. 13 Regarding the segment of pipe that still 14 has ten, 15 years left of life 15 MS. NELSON: Does it? 16 CHAIR DENT: No. I'm asking you the 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's 3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this 4 weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this 6 pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its 7 useful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, 8 and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its 9 useful life. Personally, I'm not going to be in the 10 news when we have a catastrophic event, should that 11 happen, because we know the condition, we have done 12 investigations, we know it needed to be replaced. 13 MR. KLEIN: Yeah. I might add just some 14 further information to that. The previous 15 investigation, not to discount them at all, there's 16 some proven science that informed those 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 9 up and up and up. We, with the GMP2, have provided 10 you a solid price to perform the work and get it 11 done. 12 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. 13 Regarding the segment of pipe that still 14 has ten, 15 years left of life 15 MS. NELSON: Does it? 16 CHAIR DENT: No. I'm asking you the 17 question because the prior information that we 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's 3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this 4 weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this 6 pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its 7 useful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, 8 and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its 9 useful life. Personally, I'm not going to be in the 10 news when we have a catastrophic event, should that 11 happen, because we know the condition, we have done 12 investigations, we know it needed to be replaced. 13 MR. KLEIN: Yeah. I might add just some 14 further information to that. The previous 15 investigation, not to discount them at all, there's 16 some proven science that informed those 17 investigations, however, I think everyone will have 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 9 up and up and up. We, with the GMP2, have provided 10 you a solid price to perform the work and get it 11 done. 12 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. 13 Regarding the segment of pipe that still 14 has ten, 15 years left of life 15 MS. NELSON: Does it? 16 CHAIR DENT: No. I'm asking you the 17 question because the prior information that we 18 received said it did. Right? So, knowing that, is 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's 3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this 4 weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this 6 pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its 7 useful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, 8 and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its 9 useful life. Personally, I'm not going to be in the 10 news when we have a catastrophic event, should that 11 happen, because we know the condition, we have done 12 investigations, we know it needed to be replaced. 13 MR. KLEIN: Yeah. I might add just some 14 further information to that. The previous 15 investigations, not to discount them at all, there's 16 some proven science that informed those 17 investigations, however, I think everyone will have 18 seen, and even in this form, I've seen some examples 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 9 up and up and up. We, with the GMP2, have provided 10 you a solid price to perform the work and get it 11 done. 12 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. 13 Regarding the segment of pipe that still 14 has ten, 15 years left of life 15 MS. NELSON: Does it? 16 CHAIR DENT: No. I'm asking you the 17 question because the prior information that we 18 received said it did. Right? So, knowing that, is 19 that still the case? Or are there issues that, I 20 think, it was at the joints or some of the 21 connections and that was part of the work you guys 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's 3 impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this 4 weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this 6 pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its 7 useful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, 8 and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its 9 useful life. Personally, I'm not going to be in the 10 news when we have a catastrophic event, should that 11 happen, because we know the condition, we have done 12 investigations, we know it needed to be replaced. 13 MR. KLEIN: Yeah. I might add just some 14 further information to that. The previous 15 investigations, however, I think everyone will have 18 seen, and even in this form, I've seen some examples 19 where there's information presented and then there 20 is what you witness with your own eyes. 21 In every section of pipe that we've cut 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 9 up and up and up. We, with the GMP2, have provided 10 you a solid price to perform the work and get it 11 done. 12 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. 13 Regarding the segment of pipe that still 14 has ten, 15 years left of life 15 MS. NELSON: Does it? 16 CHAIR DENT: No. I'm asking you the 17 question because the prior information that we 18 received said it did. Right? So, knowing that, is 19 that still the case? Or are there issues that, I 20 think, it was at the joints or some of the 21 connections and that was part of the work you guys 22 were doing this summer, so I'm asking where are we 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its 7 useful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its 9 useful life. Personally, I'm not going to be in the 10 news when we have a catastrophic event, should that 11 happen, because we know the condition, we have done 12 investigations, we know it needed to be replaced. 13 MR. KLEIN: Yeah. I might add just some 14 further information to that. The previous 15 investigations, however, I think everyone will have 18 seen, and even in this form, I've seen some examples 19 where there's information presented and then there 20 is what you witness with your own eyes. 21 In every section of pipe that we've cut 22 out, physically, to tie in for this new section to 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 9 up and up and up. We, with the GMP2, have provided 10 you a solid price to perform the work and get it 11 done. 12 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. 13 Regarding the segment of pipe that still 14 has ten, 15 years left of life 15 MS. NELSON: Does it? 16 CHAIR DENT: No. I'm asking you the 17 question because the prior information that we 18 received said it did. Right? So, knowing that, is 19 that still the case? Or are there issues that, I 20 think, it was at the joints or some of the 21 connections and that was part of the work you guys 22 were doing this summer, so I'm asking where are we 23 at with that process? What do we know? 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its ruseful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its 9 useful life. Personally, I'm not going to be in the news when we have a catastrophic event, should that happen, because we know the condition, we have done investigations, we know it needed to be replaced. MR. KLEIN: Yeah. I might add just some further information to that. The previous investigations, however, I think everyone will have seen, and even in this form, I've seen some examples where there's information presented and then there is what you witness with your own eyes. In every section of pipe that we've cut out, physically, to tie in for this new section to bring live, we inspected those areas, and at each, 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 9 up and up and up. We, with the GMP2, have provided 10 you a solid price to perform the work and get it 11 done. 12 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. 13 Regarding the segment of pipe that still 14 has ten, 15 years left of life 15 MS. NELSON: Does it? 16 CHAIR DENT: No. I'm asking you the 17 question because the prior information that we 18 received said it did. Right? So, knowing that, is 19 that still the case? Or are there issues that, I 20 think, it was at the joints or some of the 21 connections and that was part of the work you guys 22 were doing this summer, so I'm asking where are we 23 at with that process? What do we know? 24 MS. NELSON: During the first tie-in, our 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its useful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its useful life. Personally, I'm not going to be in the news when we have a catastrophic event, should that happen, because we know the condition, we have done investigations, we know it needed to be replaced. MR. KLEIN: Yeah. I might add just some further information to that. The previous investigations, however, I think everyone will have seen, and even in this form, I've seen some examples where there's information presented and then there is what you witness with your own eyes. In every section of pipe that we've cut out, physically, to tie in for this new section to bring live, we inspected those areas, and at each, the joint was weakness and actual rust spots showing 	84
 2 starting in 2027. So, I mean, there are ramifications to delaying this project further. 4 In going back through the brief history, I 5 think previous boards have made decisions thinking 6 that they were going to improve pricing or what have 7 you, and I think today we can see that that hasn't 8 happened. It hasn't been realized. It's just gone 9 up and up and up. We, with the GMP2, have provided 10 you a solid price to perform the work and get it 11 done. 12 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. 13 Regarding the segment of pipe that still 14 has ten, 15 years left of life 15 MS. NELSON: Does it? 16 CHAIR DENT: No. I'm asking you the 17 question because the prior information that we 18 received said it did. Right? So, knowing that, is 19 that still the case? Or are there issues that, I 20 think, it was at the joints or some of the 21 connections and that was part of the work you guys 22 were doing this summer, so I'm asking where are we 23 at with that process? What do we know? 		 2 joint, you can see where it is resting, it's impacted. So you know every ten feet, you have this weak point in your pipeline. 5 I come from the standpoint that this pipeline is over 50 years old, it's reached its ruseful life. We have seen increased leaks on it, and that is a clear sign that it has outlived its 9 useful life. Personally, I'm not going to be in the news when we have a catastrophic event, should that happen, because we know the condition, we have done investigations, we know it needed to be replaced. MR. KLEIN: Yeah. I might add just some further information to that. The previous investigations, however, I think everyone will have seen, and even in this form, I've seen some examples where there's information presented and then there is what you witness with your own eyes. In every section of pipe that we've cut out, physically, to tie in for this new section to bring live, we inspected those areas, and at each, 	84

	85		
1	size of a couple of quarters, stacked, side by side.	1	today is worth taking that risk to see a GMP or a
2	And there's a cost that we might save, but if we	2	public bid number come down by somewhere around the
3	don't spend and I, just on quick check here,	3	order of \$3- to \$5 million.
4	we've got roughly \$5 million in that section of	4	That's also where we're coming from, from
5	pipe, is what is allotted, and that assumes that it	5	a public health and safety perspective, completely
6	stays a welded seal. Like, for like replacement,	6	irrelevant of the dollar, the dollar figure that
7	there's opportunities to see a reduction in that	7	we're looking at.
8	price as well.	8	CHAIR DENT: Anyone have any questions?
9	But for that \$5 million, the risk that	9	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Appreciate it. I've
10	you're taking is that there is a failure that could	10	walked through all this, and we've had a lot of
11	cause catastrophic failure to State Route 28, which	11	discussions about it.
12	is going to be reconstructed. So, say it doesn't	12	I think at the biggest concern in the
13	happen for five years, that would be a substantial	13	community is that we've signed what's supposed to
14	cost that easily starts to add into seven figures	14	be your predecessors agreed to a CMAR contract.
15	each time it happens. So, if in another five to ten	15	Previous boards have delayed it and kept pushing
16	years we see three of those breaks, for instance,	16	things off, hoping that somebody else would pay for
17	are we going to be severely regretting the decision	17	it. This board has actually grasped the nettle and
18	to save \$5 million today. And I think it would be a	18	actually moved forward with it.
19	unanimous agreement that this is, in fact, the case.	19	I think the huge concern in the community
20	That's not even mentioning any fact where	20	is that CMAR is supposed to be risk sharing, but
21	some of those road failures are potential pipe	21	everywhere we look at in the contract, the IVGID
22	failures, through either direct incident while the	22	appears to picking up all the risk, while we hand
23	incident is under way, or the repair crew is going	23	over a \$6-, \$7 million fee, profit margin, on top of
24	out there to do it, it could lead to serious	24	\$25-, \$30 million worth of business to the primary
25	personal harm, and I don't think any \$5 million	25	contractor. I think that is the biggest hurdle
	07		
1	87 there.	1	there, we carry the risk from there as well. It
2	I mean, I'm still waiting for a legal	2	doesn't appear to be an equitable risk-sharing
3	clarification from Silver State. I've asked for	3	formula from that, from my view. When we're paying
4	clarification because the terms and the covenants of	4	14 percent pure profit margin on top, it just seems
5	the GMP1 contract don't mention 14 percent anywhere.	5	slightly unequitable. I think that's the unanswered
6	They actually it sets out three basis for the	6	questions.
7	contract, for the contractor's profit, but we don't	7	' I'd still like to see I'm waiting for
8	seemed to have worked these out, and some of these	8	the legal opinion update from Silver State before I
9	appear to be double dipping in terms of charging	9	can opine further on it, but that's my views. And
	capital costs for aquipment that's already been	10	wo've discussed them here before, and this I'm

- 10 capital costs for equipment that's already been
- 11 charged to the project. I'm only making that from

12 my own contract knowledge. I'm still waiting for

- 13 legal clarification of it.
- 14 I think the big question in the community
- 15 is this is a very expensive project, it's going
- 16 to -- it's massively impacted utility bills for
- 17 customers for many years going on. I think you guys
- 18 have done a great job in actually getting this
- 19 moving forward, and I think the Board has done the
- 20 same thing in moving it forward.
- 21 But it's still the big, unanswered
- 22 question: Why are we paying something like 14
- 23 percent risk premium to the CMAR contractor when
- 24 every time there's a risk, we have a risk register
- 25 allowing for additional costs? If it goes over

86

88

10 we've discussed them here before, and this -- I'm 11 also on record saying this is why we need to think 12 very long and hard before we enter into any another 13 CMAR contracts going forward, unless there's a very 14 overriding reason for it. 15 If it's risk sharing, let's make sure we 16 are risk sharing. 17 TRUSTEE TONKING: I want to thank you both 18 for spending time with me to go over all this. It 19 was really helpful, and all of my questions got 20 answered. 21 Some questions that I have coming from 22 this conversation is, one, to Trustee Tulloch's 23 point, is this CMAR contract different than any 24 other contract in the term of risk sharing, or is it 25 what you would usually see?

	00		00
1 MS. NELSON: It's very similar to what we	89	1 understanding, in January '23, we were around \$59	90
2 had done with the CMAR project with the pool. The		2 million, then it went up to about \$71 million, and	
3 basis of the CMAR contract documents are different.		3 then down to 64, and now we're down, 64.1, now we're	
4 The pool contract was an EJCDC contract, which these		4 down to 63.7. So you've done a lot of work around	
5 are standard contracts. They're vetted through		5 that.	
6 different professional organizations, lawyers, that		6 Can you talk about how those prices have	
7 kind of thing, and they come up with these standard		7 changed and how we got here?	
8 contracts.		8 MR. KLEIN: Yeah. Starting from the	
9 We utilize the consensus documents for		9 beginning, the January '23 price was representative	
10 this standard contract. We worked with Silver State		10 of a 90-percent design level, so we weren't yet to	
11 to go through the standard and tailor it to this		11 fully formed design, so there was some quantity	
12 specific project. But that within the standard		12 changes that resulted in the pricing increase,	
13 contract.		13 directly.	
14 So, that's how to contract became, but it		14 At the time, one of the main increases	
15 is following the CMAR process outlined in the NRS.		15 that we saw from that January to what became, say an	
16 TRUSTEE TONKING: On average, how much		16 extrapolated GMP1, was the result of a	
17 does it cost per break if you were to take, like a		17 misrepresentation of internal IVGID fees that were	
18 cost a year, how much do we spend, on average?		18 presented then. We had only shown expected	
19 MS. NELSON: I can tell you that we have		19 construction fees at that time. We had not actually	
20 budgeted \$100,000 a year for repairs. The last		20 demonstrated all the predesign fees, the funding	
21 repair we did, the pavement reinstatement alone, I		21 applications, all the internal IVGID engineering,	
22 think, was almost \$48,000. So, our pipeline crew		22 public works time that were put into it. The	
23 has become very well versed in repairing the		23 Granite CMAR construction contract itself was not	
24 pipeline, so I don't have those costs.		24 part of that. So there was a substantial, about two	
25 TRUSTEE TONKING: And then, from my		25 years of administrative time that was added into	
	91		92
1 that that was probably a million dollars of that	91	1 And that was still lessons learned, weren't able to	92
2 swing.	91	2 be input into that price.	92
 swing. Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some 	91	2 be input into that price.3 That, and, I guess, sort of financial	92
 swing. Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with 	92
 swing. Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was 	91	 2 be input into that price. 3 That, and, I guess, sort of financial 4 tension we were allowed through with Granite, with 5 known information and actual productivities and 	92
 swing. Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to 	92
 2 swing. 3 Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some 4 unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative 5 to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was 6 one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions 7 that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of 	92
 2 swing. 3 Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some 4 unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative 5 to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was 6 one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions 7 that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was 8 I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from 	92
 2 swing. 3 Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some 4 unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative 5 to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was 6 one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions 7 that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was 8 I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it 9 because had a bad plan that we were forced into 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that initial time. 	92
 2 swing. 3 Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some 4 unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative 5 to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was 6 one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions 7 that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was 8 I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it 9 because had a bad plan that we were forced into 10 because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that initial time. And then from just July to now, there was 	92
 2 swing. 3 Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some 4 unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative 5 to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was 6 one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions 7 that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was 8 I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it 9 because had a bad plan that we were forced into 10 because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had 11 double mobilization because of the segmented, 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that initial time. And then from just July to now, there was roughly \$400,000 in savings, but there was a lot of 	92
 2 swing. 3 Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some 4 unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative 5 to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was 6 one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions 7 that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was 8 I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it 9 because had a bad plan that we were forced into 10 because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had 11 double mobilization because of the segmented, 12 isolated pipe zones that we repaired. We doubled 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that initial time. And then from just July to now, there was roughly \$400,000 in savings, but there was a lot of movements within those prices that represent 	92
 2 swing. 3 Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some 4 unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative 5 to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was 6 one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions 7 that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was 8 I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it 9 because had a bad plan that we were forced into 10 because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had 11 double mobilization because of the segmented, 12 isolated pipe zones that we repaired. We doubled 13 the amount of tie-ins that we had to do, and those 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that initial time. And then from just July to now, there was roughly \$400,000 in savings, but there was a lot of movements within those prices that represent considerably more certainty in price that we have 	92
 swing. Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it because had a bad plan that we were forced into because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had double mobilization because of the segmented, isolated pipe zones that we repaired. We doubled the amount of tie-ins that we had to do, and those are substantial tie-ins, they're through lessons 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that initial time. And then from just July to now, there was roughly \$400,000 in savings, but there was a lot of movements within those prices that represent considerably more certainty in price that we have presented today. 	92
 2 swing. 3 Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some 4 unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative 5 to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was 6 one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions 7 that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was 8 I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it 9 because had a bad plan that we were forced into 10 because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had 11 double mobilization because of the segmented, 12 isolated pipe zones that we repaired. We doubled 13 the amount of tie-ins that we had to do, and those 14 are substantial tie-ins, they're through lessons 15 learned, those were nearly 24-hour shifts that we'd 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that initial time. And then from just July to now, there was roughly \$400,000 in savings, but there was a lot of movements within those prices that represent considerably more certainty in price that we have presented today. TRUSTEE TONKING: Last question is we talk 	92
 2 swing. 3 Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some 4 unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative 5 to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was 6 one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions 7 that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was 8 I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it 9 because had a bad plan that we were forced into 10 because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had 11 double mobilization because of the segmented, 12 isolated pipe zones that we repaired. We doubled 13 the amount of tie-ins that we had to do, and those 14 are substantial tie-ins, they're through lessons 15 learned, those were nearly 24-hour shifts that we'd 16 take on additional resource time with IVGID and the 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that initial time. And then from just July to now, there was roughly \$400,000 in savings, but there was a lot of movements within those prices that represent considerably more certainty in price that we have presented today. TRUSTEE TONKING: Last question is we talk about if we vote no today, you talked about the 	92
 swing. Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it because had a bad plan that we were forced into because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had double mobilization because of the segmented, isolated pipe zones that we repaired. We doubled the amount of tie-ins that we had to do, and those are substantial tie-ins, they're through lessons learned, those were nearly 24-hour shifts that we'd take on additional resource time with IVGID and the contractor has to that show up in that GMP1. 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that smillion reduction, has been realized from that initial time. And then from just July to now, there was roughly \$400,000 in savings, but there was a lot of movements within those prices that represent considerably more certainty in price that we have presented today. TRUSTEE TONKING: Last question is we talk about if we vote no today, you talked about the timeline issues that would occur. 	92
 swing. Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it because had a bad plan that we were forced into because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had double mobilization because of the segmented, isolated pipe zones that we repaired. We doubled the amount of tie-ins that we had to do, and those are substantial tie-ins, they're through lessons learned, those were nearly 24-hour shifts that we'd take on additional resource time with IVGID and the contractor has to that show up in that GMP1. There was a number of unknowns that came 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that initial time. And then from just July to now, there was roughly \$400,000 in savings, but there was a lot of movements within those prices that represent considerably more certainty in price that we have presented today. TRUSTEE TONKING: Last question is we talk about if we vote no today, you talked about the timeline issues that would occur. Can you talk to me about the risks that 	92
 swing. Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it because had a bad plan that we were forced into because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had double mobilization because of the segmented, isolated pipe zones that we repaired. We doubled the amount of tie-ins that we had to do, and those are substantial tie-ins, they're through lessons learned, those were nearly 24-hour shifts that we'd take on additional resource time with IVGID and the contractor has to that show up in that GMP1. There was a number of unknowns that came at that time that we do risk losing, were we to go 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that similar time. And then from just July to now, there was roughly \$400,000 in savings, but there was a lot of movements within those prices that represent considerably more certainty in price that we have presented today. TRUSTEE TONKING: Last question is we talk about if we vote no today, you talked about the timeline issues that would occur. Can you talk to me about the risks that you've kind of alluded to answering my question 	92
 swing. Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it because had a bad plan that we were forced into because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had double mobilization because of the segmented, isolated pipe zones that we repaired. We doubled the amount of tie-ins that we had to do, and those are substantial tie-ins, they're through lessons learned, those were nearly 24-hour shifts that we'd take on additional resource time with IVGID and the contractor has to that show up in that GMP1. There was a number of unknowns that came at that time that we do risk losing, were we to go on with another contractor. The risk that Trustee 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that smillion reduction, has been realized from that initial time. And then from just July to now, there was roughly \$400,000 in savings, but there was a lot of movements within those prices that represent considerably more certainty in price that we have presented today. TRUSTEE TONKING: Last question is we talk about if we vote no today, you talked about the timeline issues that would occur. Can you talk to me about the risks that you've kind of alluded to answering my question about the risks that we could end up taking on as a 	92
 swing. Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it because had a bad plan that we were forced into because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had double mobilization because of the segmented, isolated pipe zones that we repaired. We doubled the amount of tie-ins that we had to do, and those are substantial tie-ins, they're through lessons learned, those were nearly 24-hour shifts that we'd take on additional resource time with IVGID and the contractor has to that show up in that GMP1. There was a number of unknowns that came at that time that we do risk losing, were we to go on with another contractor. The risk that Trustee Tulloch represented isn't in there, is, in fact, and 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that initial time. And then from just July to now, there was roughly \$400,000 in savings, but there was a lot of movements within those prices that represent considerably more certainty in price that we have presented today. TRUSTEE TONKING: Last question is we talk about if we vote no today, you talked about the timeline issues that would occur. Can you talk to me about the risks that you've kind of alluded to answering my question about the risks that we could end up taking on as a District by trying to find a low bid? 	92
 swing. Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it because had a bad plan that we were forced into because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had double mobilization because of the segmented, isolated pipe zones that we repaired. We doubled the amount of tie-ins that we had to do, and those are substantial tie-ins, they're through lessons learned, those were nearly 24-hour shifts that we'd take on additional resource time with IVGID and the contractor has to that show up in that GMP1. There was a number of unknowns that came at that time that we do risk losing, were we to go on with another contractor. The risk that Trustee Tulloch represented isn't in there, is, in fact, and without going on that tangent, just staying on your 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that similion reduction, has been realized from that initial time. And then from just July to now, there was roughly \$400,000 in savings, but there was a lot of movements within those prices that represent considerably more certainty in price that we have presented today. TRUSTEE TONKING: Last question is we talk about if we vote no today, you talked about the timeline issues that would occur. Can you talk to me about the risks that you've kind of alluded to answering my question about the risks that we could end up taking on as a District by trying to find a low bid? MS. NELSON: That's a very hard answer to 	92
 swing. Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it because had a bad plan that we were forced into because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had double mobilization because of the segmented, isolated pipe zones that we repaired. We doubled the amount of tie-ins that we had to do, and those are substantial tie-ins, they're through lessons learned, those were nearly 24-hour shifts that we'd take on additional resource time with IVGID and the contractor has to that show up in that GMP1. There was a number of unknowns that came at that time that we do risk losing, were we to go on with another contractor. The risk that Trustee Tulloch represented isn't in there, is, in fact, and without going on that tangent, just staying on your question, Trustee Tonking, we used the numbers at 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that initial time. And then from just July to now, there was roughly \$400,000 in savings, but there was a lot of movements within those prices that represent considerably more certainty in price that we have presented today. TRUSTEE TONKING: Last question is we talk about if we vote no today, you talked about the timeline issues that would occur. Can you talk to me about the risks that you've kind of alluded to answering my question about the risks that we could end up taking on as a District by trying to find a low bid? come up with. But I would suggest you work with 	92
 swing. Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it because had a bad plan that we were forced into because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had double mobilization because of the segmented, isolated pipe zones that we repaired. We doubled the amount of tie-ins that we had to do, and those are substantial tie-ins, they're through lessons learned, those were nearly 24-hour shifts that we'd take on additional resource time with IVGID and the contractor has to that show up in that GMP1. There was a number of unknowns that came at that time that we do risk losing, were we to go on with another contractor. The risk that Trustee Tulloch represented isn't in there, is, in fact, and without going on that tangent, just staying on your question, Trustee Tonking, we used the numbers at the end of May to prepare that \$72 million estimate 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that s8 million reduction, has been realized from that initial time. And then from just July to now, there was roughly \$400,000 in savings, but there was a lot of movements within those prices that represent considerably more certainty in price that we have presented today. TRUSTEE TONKING: Last question is we talk about if we vote no today, you talked about the timeline issues that would occur. Can you talk to me about the risks that you've kind of alluded to answering my question about the risks that we could end up taking on as a District by trying to find a low bid? MS. NELSON: That's a very hard answer to come up with. But I would suggest you work with legal counsel, you have that exposure, and then, 	92
 swing. Subsequent to that, GMP1, there was some unknowns, and we are back against the wall relative to the NDOT work, which Kate alluded to before, was one of the knock-on effects of previous decisions that painted us into a corner for GMP1. GMP1 was I mean, frankly speaking, we paid a premium for it because had a bad plan that we were forced into because we had to share the road with NDOT, we had double mobilization because of the segmented, isolated pipe zones that we repaired. We doubled the amount of tie-ins that we had to do, and those are substantial tie-ins, they're through lessons learned, those were nearly 24-hour shifts that we'd take on additional resource time with IVGID and the contractor has to that show up in that GMP1. There was a number of unknowns that came at that time that we do risk losing, were we to go on with another contractor. The risk that Trustee Tulloch represented isn't in there, is, in fact, and without going on that tangent, just staying on your question, Trustee Tonking, we used the numbers at 	91	 be input into that price. That, and, I guess, sort of financial tension we were allowed through with Granite, with known information and actual productivities and staffing and realities in hand, we were able to reduce that. That's where you saw a large part of that \$8 million reduction, has been realized from that initial time. And then from just July to now, there was roughly \$400,000 in savings, but there was a lot of movements within those prices that represent considerably more certainty in price that we have presented today. TRUSTEE TONKING: Last question is we talk about if we vote no today, you talked about the timeline issues that would occur. Can you talk to me about the risks that you've kind of alluded to answering my question about the risks that we could end up taking on as a District by trying to find a low bid? come up with. But I would suggest you work with 	92

93 pipe going to hold. MS. NELSON: So I will caution you, 1 1 2 MR. KLEIN: The one that I'd say is maybe vertical construction is different than underground 2 3 not speculative would be that any contractor, not 3 construction. Based on the pool project, I want to 4 Granite Construction, is going to have to build in 4 say, don't quote me, but I want to say it was around 5 their learning curve, and that is going to be 5 4.5 percent. 6 represented in a real cost in their prices. Whether 6 Underground construction has to have, like 7 that's up or down, I'm not going to put anything to 7 80 percent of it self-performed. Vertical 8 that. 8 construction doesn't. So at the pool project, we 9 But the risk that we know in this project 9 had Core Construction that was basically a construction manager. They did a small portion of 10 is shared. Some of it sits in a number there in 10 11 front of you that we do control. They don't have 11 the work themselves, but they subbed the majority of 12 access to it until there's an agreed approval and 12 the work out. 13 release of that money. 13 CHAIR DENT: Did we build the pool above 14 In the alternative scenario, anything 14 ground or below ground? 15 15 that's built in, whether being fair or otherwise by MS. NELSON: Below ground, but it's not 16 any of us, is something that we are contractually considered underground pipeline work. 16 17 bound to pay because it will be in their bid price. 17 CHAIR DENT: Okay. I just know there's a 18 And for better or worse, these numbers are public 18 lot of risk associated with that project because it 19 records, so they have a target from which to base 19 was underground. 20 their level of risk as well. 20 MS. NELSON: And we didn't utilize the 21 CHAIR DENT: I have a quick follow-up. 21 majority of the risk register because we didn't run 22 into what was out there. 22 Going back to the contract questions, you guys 23 talked about the Burnt Cedar pool, what was the fee 23 CHAIR DENT: Just making sure we're on the 24 we paid for -- what was the contractor's fee we paid 24 same page 25 25 there? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just a quick follow-up 95 1 to that. Given that we've funded Granite to do all talking about the risk money that we've allocated. 1 2 these extra investigations and do extra current 2 That's different. I'm talking about the ground investigations, find out there are conditions, we've conditions that we found, and how projections, how 3 3 4 done trial holds, we've already paid for that. much off we expect to find based on our own 4 5 I'm assuming if we go out to contract, we 5 investigations, which has guided Granite's bids and 6 can pass -- that information is all public 6 things as well. 7 7 information, we can pass across the bid package. So TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm ready to move forward 8 any other contractor bidding on it knows pretty much 8 with the recommended action this evening. I think any delay at this point bumps us up against the NDOT 9 the same amount of information that Granite has, and 9 10 can base their bid around that; is that correct? 10 timelines with 2027. We lock in this project and 11 MR. KLEIN: That's correct. That's just get it done and we don't, basically, engage in 11 12 where some of the time delay would come in because roulette with District resources trying to chase 12 13 we have to structure the contract differently in some savings that may or may not happen. And we 13 14 order to make sure that that's captured in a manner could very well end up with a much higher price tag, 14 15 that's fair to both parties. 15 which I would think is going to make this board even TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'm assuming this is -more hesitant to move forward with the project. 16 16 17 we own this information, we've paid for it? 17 And given the now -- the knowledge that's 18 MR. KLEIN: Yes. I'm just saying it's 18 been gained by looking at those welds in the steel, 19 very clear where it lives now. When it goes to an 19 and noticing that they are rusting and they're 20 open bid, we have to be very careful on how we 20 not -- that was not good information, that leads me 21 define access to that risk money. And that gets a to believe that the delay is rational and 21 22 bit more -- there's just some administrative time 22 reasonable. 23 23 that's going to be lost in developing that with some And if anything, I think, in my mind, it 24 sort of certainty. 24 tells me we need to move expeditiously and get this 25 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Understood. I'm not 25 done before we have a catastrophic failure that

94

		07		
1	costs the District millions and millions of dollars.	97	1 profit that is being charged.	98
2	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: My perspective, I too		2 So from my perspective, I think that we	
3	want to get this project done. It's been sitting		3 have to find some sort of a compromise, and we have	
4	for far too long. I would like to have it behind		4 to change and modify what that CMAR percentage fee	
5	us.		5 is, because, right now, it's sitting at almost	
6	But I did review the contract. And in the		6 5.7 million, so it's a little over \$2.2 million,	
7	contract, there's nothing stated about a		7 just because of inflationary changes, not by amount	
8	CMAR percentage. And in addition to having the		8 of pipe or people.	
9	contract have language about the profit margin, it		9 So. I think that we have to be realistic	
	also has language where the costs for Granite are		10 and say, look, we also want to do this and get this	
	fully covered, contractually, so there isn't the		11 accomplished, but we have to do it with numbers that	
	risk.		12 our citizens in our community can tolerate, because	
13	So from my perspective when I look at		13 that's an extreme profit margin change.	
14	this, and I know where the 14 percent came from,		14 MS. NELSON: So, Hudson and I feel like we	
	that came from the bid. Staff, you told me that, as		15 have negotiated all we can as staff. I don't know	
	Granite has as well. But when this project was		16 if the Board has any appetite, but you might want to	
	originally bid, it had the 14 percent, it was a		17 take a step back and select someone to try to	
	\$25 million project, roughly, so that's \$3.5 million		18 further negotiate this.	
	in profit.		19 We basically have two board meetings left	
20	-		20 of the year. The bond documents and resolution will	
21	scope of the project hasn't changed. We haven't		21 be brought back to the Board on December 13th.	
22	changed the amount of pipe, we haven't changed the		22 That's pretty much like our drop-dead date to move	
23	amount of people, we haven't changed it's only		23 forward with this project.	
24	been purely inflationary change. And this		24 So, I'm just throwing that idea out there.	
25	inflationary change is adding \$2.2 million to the		25 MR. KLEIN: And, one, just for the record,	
		99		100
1	the 14 percent is an accurate number, however, it's	99	1 What that means is you have an open	100
1 2	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed	99	2 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been	100
-	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be	99		100
2	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some	99	 2 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been 3 drinking all day at the beach. And that means 4 (Laughter in the audience.) 	100
2 3	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and	99	 2 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been 3 drinking all day at the beach. And that means 4 (Laughter in the audience.) 5 MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in 	100
2 3 4	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior	99	 2 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been 3 drinking all day at the beach. And that means 4 (Laughter in the audience.) 5 MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in 6 the background heavily because I've been on a 	100
2 3 4 5	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The aggregate to the project is it does reduce it to	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also inaccurate. That is not a straight profit number. 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The aggregate to the project is it does reduce it to a level closer to 13 percent, actually just under	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also inaccurate. That is not a straight profit number. That represents their entire organization, outside 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The aggregate to the project is it does reduce it to a level closer to 13 percent, actually just under that 13 percent.	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also inaccurate. That is not a straight profit number. That represents their entire organization, outside of the project itself. They are a big company, they 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The aggregate to the project is it does reduce it to a level closer to 13 percent, actually just under that 13 percent. And again, I understand the fiduciary	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also inaccurate. That is not a straight profit number. That represents their entire organization, outside of the project itself. They are a big company, they come with a lot of overhead. You get someone that's 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The aggregate to the project is it does reduce it to a level closer to 13 percent, actually just under that 13 percent. And again, I understand the fiduciary responsibility you have, however, I think the public	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also inaccurate. That is not a straight profit number. That represents their entire organization, outside of the project itself. They are a big company, they come with a lot of overhead. You get someone that's got 40 employees, maybe even 20 employees down in 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The aggregate to the project is it does reduce it to a level closer to 13 percent, actually just under that 13 percent. And again, I understand the fiduciary responsibility you have, however, I think the public would benefit from a bit of how should I say?	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also inaccurate. That is not a straight profit number. That represents their entire organization, outside of the project itself. They are a big company, they come with a lot of overhead. You get someone that's got 40 employees, maybe even 20 employees down in Reno, it's not going to be that because they don't 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The aggregate to the project is it does reduce it to a level closer to 13 percent, actually just under that 13 percent. And again, I understand the fiduciary responsibility you have, however, I think the public would benefit from a bit of how should I say? knowledge that it's not all about the dollars. I	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also inaccurate. That is not a straight profit number. That represents their entire organization, outside of the project itself. They are a big company, they come with a lot of overhead. You get someone that's got 40 employees, maybe even 20 employees down in Reno, it's not going to be that because they don't have to cover those kind of costs. 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The aggregate to the project is it does reduce it to a level closer to 13 percent, actually just under that 13 percent. And again, I understand the fiduciary responsibility you have, however, I think the public would benefit from a bit of how should I say? knowledge that it's not all about the dollars. I guarantee you can get a cheaper price than this, but	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also inaccurate. That is not a straight profit number. That represents their entire organization, outside of the project itself. They are a big company, they come with a lot of overhead. You get someone that's got 40 employees, maybe even 20 employees down in Reno, it's not going to be that because they don't have to cover those kind of costs. But if you want to save some money and 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The aggregate to the project is it does reduce it to a level closer to 13 percent, actually just under that 13 percent. And again, I understand the fiduciary responsibility you have, however, I think the public would benefit from a bit of how should I say? knowledge that it's not all about the dollars. I guarantee you can get a cheaper price than this, but it will come at a different cost. There is a	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also inaccurate. That is not a straight profit number. That represents their entire organization, outside of the project itself. They are a big company, they come with a lot of overhead. You get someone that's got 40 employees, maybe even 20 employees down in Reno, it's not going to be that because they don't have to cover those kind of costs. But if you want to save some money and someone dies, it's not going to be on our head. I'm 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The aggregate to the project is it does reduce it to a level closer to 13 percent, actually just under that 13 percent. And again, I understand the fiduciary responsibility you have, however, I think the public would benefit from a bit of how should I say? knowledge that it's not all about the dollars. I guarantee you can get a cheaper price than this, but it will come at a different cost. There is a different risk profile that will come with someone	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also inaccurate. That is not a straight profit number. That represents their entire organization, outside of the project itself. They are a big company, they come with a lot of overhead. You get someone that's got 40 employees, maybe even 20 employees down in Reno, it's not going to be that because they don't have to cover those kind of costs. But if you want to save some money and someone dies, it's not going to be on our head. I'm looking at the people whose head it's going to be 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The aggregate to the project is it does reduce it to a level closer to 13 percent, actually just under that 13 percent. And again, I understand the fiduciary responsibility you have, however, I think the public would benefit from a bit of how should I say? knowledge that it's not all about the dollars. I guarantee you can get a cheaper price than this, but it will come at a different cost. There is a different risk profile that will come with someone that's willing to do this cheaper. And my biggest	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also inaccurate. That is not a straight profit number. That represents their entire organization, outside of the project itself. They are a big company, they come with a lot of overhead. You get someone that's got 40 employees, maybe even 20 employees down in Reno, it's not going to be that because they don't have to cover those kind of costs. But if you want to save some money and someone dies, it's not going to be on our head. I'm looking at the people whose head it's going to be 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The aggregate to the project is it does reduce it to a level closer to 13 percent, actually just under that 13 percent. And again, I understand the fiduciary responsibility you have, however, I think the public would benefit from a bit of how should I say? knowledge that it's not all about the dollars. I guarantee you can get a cheaper price than this, but it will come at a different cost. There is a different risk profile that will come with someone that's willing to do this cheaper. And my biggest fear is that it will represent in someone losing	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also inaccurate. That is not a straight profit number. That represents their entire organization, outside of the project itself. They are a big company, they come with a lot of overhead. You get someone that's got 40 employees, maybe even 20 employees down in Reno, it's not going to be that because they don't have to cover those kind of costs. But if you want to save some money and someone dies, it's not going to be on our head. I'm looking at the people whose head it's going to be on, because, I'm telling you, that hurts. If you laugh again 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The aggregate to the project is it does reduce it to a level closer to 13 percent, actually just under that 13 percent. And again, I understand the fiduciary responsibility you have, however, I think the public would benefit from a bit of how should I say? knowledge that it's not all about the dollars. I guarantee you can get a cheaper price than this, but it will come at a different cost. There is a different risk profile that will come with someone that's willing to do this cheaper. And my biggest fear is that it will represent in someone losing their life, because you could cut their traffic	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also inaccurate. That is not a straight profit number. That represents their entire organization, outside of the project itself. They are a big company, they come with a lot of overhead. You get someone that's got 40 employees, maybe even 20 employees down in Reno, it's not going to be that because they don't have to cover those kind of costs. But if you want to save some money and someone dies, it's not going to be on our head. I'm looking at the people whose head it's going to be on, because, I'm telling you, that hurts. If you laugh again CHAIR DENT: Okay. Enough. 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The aggregate to the project is it does reduce it to a level closer to 13 percent, actually just under that 13 percent. And again, I understand the fiduciary responsibility you have, however, I think the public would benefit from a bit of how should I say? knowledge that it's not all about the dollars. I guarantee you can get a cheaper price than this, but it will come at a different cost. There is a different risk profile that will come with someone that's willing to do this cheaper. And my biggest fear is that it will represent in someone losing their life, because you could cut their traffic management costs, potentially, substantially. I'm	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also inaccurate. That is not a straight profit number. That represents their entire organization, outside of the project itself. They are a big company, they come with a lot of overhead. You get someone that's got 40 employees, maybe even 20 employees down in Reno, it's not going to be that because they don't have to cover those kind of costs. But if you want to save some money and someone dies, it's not going to be on our head. I'm looking at the people whose head it's going to be on, because, I'm telling you, that hurts. If you laugh again CHAIR DENT: Okay. Enough. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Nobody is suggesting 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	somewhat misrepresentative because what is proposed in GMP2, whereas ordinarily all materials would be subject to that 14 percent, Granite have, with some help from discussions through the Board and trustee's individual discussion that happened prior to this GMP2 preparation, they did offer a reduction that's highlighted in the package that ends in a result for GMP2 of a reduction from 14 to 12.7, that represents nearly half a million dollars. The aggregate to the project is it does reduce it to a level closer to 13 percent, actually just under that 13 percent. And again, I understand the fiduciary responsibility you have, however, I think the public would benefit from a bit of how should I say? knowledge that it's not all about the dollars. I guarantee you can get a cheaper price than this, but it will come at a different cost. There is a different risk profile that will come with someone that's willing to do this cheaper. And my biggest fear is that it will represent in someone losing their life, because you could cut their traffic	99	 trench, next to a highway, with someone has been drinking all day at the beach. And that means (Laughter in the audience.) MR. KLEIN: And I resent that laughter in the background heavily because I've been on a project where someone get seriously hurt, run over by a construction truck. That risk is not worth reducing a \$5 million, as you see, profit, which is also inaccurate. That is not a straight profit number. That represents their entire organization, outside of the project itself. They are a big company, they come with a lot of overhead. You get someone that's got 40 employees, maybe even 20 employees down in Reno, it's not going to be that because they don't have to cover those kind of costs. But if you want to save some money and someone dies, it's not going to be on our head. I'm looking at the people whose head it's going to be on, because, I'm telling you, that hurts. If you laugh again CHAIR DENT: Okay. Enough. 	100

		101		102
1	myself. I fully understand what's there. And	101	1 Granite is at operational risk, their normal	102
2	nobody is trying to put you in that position.		2 operation risk, which they have in any project.	
3	I think you've both done an incredible		3 They're supposed to be professionals of that. They	
4	job. You were dealt a lousy hand to start with by		4 understand the risk, and they make their bids and	
5	your predecessors in terms of where you were. I		5 set their pricing accordingly.	
6	don't think anyone is suggesting that you have not		6 I think what we're pointing out to the	
7	negotiated down. I think you've done a good job.		7 community is that, for whatever reason, this project	
8	I think what everyone in the community is		8 in December/January was 56 million, May, it went up	
9	pointing out, we have Granite representatives		9 to 72 million, then Granite telling us it's	
10	sitting here, that this contract, I think if they		10 wonderful because we now got it down to 63.	
11	get 80 percent of the direct business, that is about		11 But as Trustee Schmitz pointed out, the	
12	40 million bucks worth of business they're getting,		12 risk hasn't changed, the project is still the same.	
13	where they actually make a return on because it's		13 The risk is actually reduced from GMP1, based on the	
	all divvied out among the different divisions, so		14 knowledge that we've actually gained. I think	
15	they're all covering costs there. And then they're		15 I'm not suggesting there's anything wrong with the	
16	picking up approximately \$6 million in profit, just		16 quality of work. They've done a great job on what	
17	in a round number. We can call it 5.7, we can call		17 they've done this year. I think everyone involved	
	it 6.		18 has done a great year.	
19	I think the community needs to understand		19 I'm just pointing out to the community	
20	that Granite went in with a let's-chance-it arm with		20 that we're basically being held maybe being held	
21	a 14 percent CMAR fee, where we know we don't		21 to ransom is the wrong phase. I'm sure somebody	
22	actually carry any real financial risk here, because		22 will now write in social media that I'm saying that	
	if we find more rock, well, IVGID pays for it. We		23 we've been held to ransom.	
24	don't really carry any huge risk there.		24 Again, we're back in the same position as	
25	We had this discussion yesterday. Yes,		25 we were in GMP1, where we basically we had to go and	
		102		104
1	get things done, and we've now been asked to swallow	103	1 here, and I just want to let them know and	104
1 2	get things done, and we've now been asked to swallow a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra	103		104
_		103	2 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of	104
2	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra	103	2 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of	104
2	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the	103	 2 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of 3 the community. We want you to be a partner, but we 4 want you to be a reasonable partner as well. 	104
2 3 4	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff.	103	 2 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of 3 the community. We want you to be a partner, but we 4 want you to be a reasonable partner as well. 	104
2 3 4 5	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is	103	 2 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of 3 the community. We want you to be a partner, but we 4 want you to be a reasonable partner as well. 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is 6 for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing 	104
2 3 4 5 6	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or	103	 2 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of 3 the community. We want you to be a partner, but we 4 want you to be a reasonable partner as well. 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is 6 for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing 	104
2 3 4 5 6 7	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result,	103	 2 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of 3 the community. We want you to be a partner, but we 4 want you to be a reasonable partner as well. 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is 6 for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing 7 this past before that December meeting. I don't 8 feel comfortable about that because you can talk 	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have		 2 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of 3 the community. We want you to be a partner, but we 4 want you to be a reasonable partner as well. 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is 6 for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing 7 this past before that December meeting. I don't 8 feel comfortable about that because you can talk 	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have		 2 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of 3 the community. We want you to be a partner, but we 4 want you to be a reasonable partner as well. 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is 6 for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing 7 this past before that December meeting. I don't 8 feel comfortable about that because you can talk 9 about the financial risk to the community, but I 	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have been killed for various different reasons as well. And it's I can assure everyone, it's not		 2 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of 3 the community. We want you to be a partner, but we 4 want you to be a reasonable partner as well. 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is 6 for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing 7 this past before that December meeting. I don't 8 feel comfortable about that because you can talk 9 about the financial risk to the community, but I 10 think we can understand that there's a financial 	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have been killed for various different reasons as well. And it's I can assure everyone, it's not		 2 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of 3 the community. We want you to be a partner, but we 4 want you to be a reasonable partner as well. 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is 6 for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing 7 this past before that December meeting. I don't 8 feel comfortable about that because you can talk 9 about the financial risk to the community, but I 10 think we can understand that there's a financial 11 risk that this could get exuberantly higher, there's 	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have been killed for various different reasons as well. And it's I can assure everyone, it's not pleasant, not a nice experience, and we don't want to put anyone in that position.		 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of the community. We want you to be a partner, but we want you to be a reasonable partner as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing this past before that December meeting. I don't feel comfortable about that because you can talk about the financial risk to the community, but I think we can understand that there's a financial risk that this could get exuberantly higher, there's a health and safety risk that I'm not willing to 	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have been killed for various different reasons as well. And it's I can assure everyone, it's not pleasant, not a nice experience, and we don't want to put anyone in that position. I think all we're doing is pointing out		 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of the community. We want you to be a partner, but we want you to be a reasonable partner as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing this past before that December meeting. I don't feel comfortable about that because you can talk about the financial risk to the community, but I think we can understand that there's a financial risk that this could get exuberantly higher, there's a health and safety risk that I'm not willing to take on, personally, as a member of this board, and 	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have been killed for various different reasons as well. And it's I can assure everyone, it's not pleasant, not a nice experience, and we don't want to put anyone in that position.		 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of the community. We want you to be a partner, but we want you to be a reasonable partner as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing this past before that December meeting. I don't feel comfortable about that because you can talk about the financial risk to the community, but I think we can understand that there's a financial risk that this could get exuberantly higher, there's a health and safety risk that I'm not willing to take on, personally, as a member of this board, and I would make that very clear. 	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have been killed for various different reasons as well. And it's I can assure everyone, it's not pleasant, not a nice experience, and we don't want to put anyone in that position. I think all we're doing is pointing out that we're now in a position again where we've been		 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of the community. We want you to be a partner, but we want you to be a reasonable partner as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing this past before that December meeting. I don't feel comfortable about that because you can talk about the financial risk to the community, but I think we can understand that there's a financial risk that this could get exuberantly higher, there's a health and safety risk that I'm not willing to take on, personally, as a member of this board, and I would make that very clear. But I do want to know what our plan is 	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have been killed for various different reasons as well. And it's I can assure everyone, it's not pleasant, not a nice experience, and we don't want to put anyone in that position. I think all we're doing is pointing out that we're now in a position again where we've been told, well, if we don't give it to Granite with this		 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of the community. We want you to be a partner, but we want you to be a reasonable partner as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing this past before that December meeting. I don't feel comfortable about that because you can talk about the financial risk to the community, but I think we can understand that there's a financial risk that this could get exuberantly higher, there's a health and safety risk that I'm not willing to take on, personally, as a member of this board, and I would make that very clear. But I do want to know what our plan is because I do not want to go past that December 	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have been killed for various different reasons as well. And it's I can assure everyone, it's not pleasant, not a nice experience, and we don't want to put anyone in that position. I think all we're doing is pointing out that we're now in a position again where we've been told, well, if we don't give it to Granite with this really exorbitant CMAR fee, where we still carry the		 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of the community. We want you to be a partner, but we want you to be a reasonable partner as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing this past before that December meeting. I don't feel comfortable about that because you can talk about the financial risk to the community, but I think we can understand that there's a financial risk that this could get exuberantly higher, there's a health and safety risk that I'm not willing to take on, personally, as a member of this board, and I would make that very clear. But I do want to know what our plan is because I do not want to go past that December 	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have been killed for various different reasons as well. And it's I can assure everyone, it's not pleasant, not a nice experience, and we don't want to put anyone in that position. I think all we're doing is pointing out that we're now in a position again where we've been told, well, if we don't give it to Granite with this really exorbitant CMAR fee, where we still carry the risk. And this project will still go to 70 million,		 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of the community. We want you to be a partner, but we want you to be a reasonable partner as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing this past before that December meeting. I don't feel comfortable about that because you can talk about the financial risk to the community, but I think we can understand that there's a financial risk that this could get exuberantly higher, there's a health and safety risk that I'm not willing to take on, personally, as a member of this board, and I would make that very clear. But I do want to know what our plan is because I do not want to go past that December meeting. CHAIR DENT: I think we have legal 	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have been killed for various different reasons as well. And it's I can assure everyone, it's not pleasant, not a nice experience, and we don't want to put anyone in that position. I think all we're doing is pointing out that we're now in a position again where we've been told, well, if we don't give it to Granite with this really exorbitant CMAR fee, where we still carry the risk. And this project will still go to 70 million, we could still find a lot of extra issues, Granite		 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of the community. We want you to be a partner, but we want you to be a reasonable partner as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing this past before that December meeting. I don't feel comfortable about that because you can talk about the financial risk to the community, but I think we can understand that there's a financial risk that this could get exuberantly higher, there's a health and safety risk that I'm not willing to take on, personally, as a member of this board, and I would make that very clear. But I do want to know what our plan is because I do not want to go past that December meeting. CHAIR DENT: I think we have legal questions, and I don't think we have legal answers. 	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have been killed for various different reasons as well. And it's I can assure everyone, it's not pleasant, not a nice experience, and we don't want to put anyone in that position. I think all we're doing is pointing out that we're now in a position again where we've been told, well, if we don't give it to Granite with this really exorbitant CMAR fee, where we still carry the risk. And this project will still go to 70 million, we could still find a lot of extra issues, Granite won't be paying that, but they will also pick up		 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of the community. We want you to be a partner, but we want you to be a reasonable partner as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing this past before that December meeting. I don't feel comfortable about that because you can talk about the financial risk to the community, but I think we can understand that there's a financial risk that this could get exuberantly higher, there's a health and safety risk that I'm not willing to take on, personally, as a member of this board, and I would make that very clear. But I do want to know what our plan is because I do not want to go past that December meeting. CHAIR DENT: I think we have legal questions, and I don't think we have legal answers. I think for the Board to make the right decision, we 	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have been killed for various different reasons as well. And it's I can assure everyone, it's not pleasant, not a nice experience, and we don't want to put anyone in that position. I think all we're doing is pointing out that we're now in a position again where we've been told, well, if we don't give it to Granite with this really exorbitant CMAR fee, where we still carry the risk. And this project will still go to 70 million, we could still find a lot of extra issues, Granite won't be paying that, but they will also pick up 14 percent if we end up spending another 6, 7		 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of the community. We want you to be a partner, but we want you to be a reasonable partner as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing this past before that December meeting. I don't feel comfortable about that because you can talk about the financial risk to the community, but I think we can understand that there's a financial risk that this could get exuberantly higher, there's a health and safety risk that I'm not willing to take on, personally, as a member of this board, and I would make that very clear. But I do want to know what our plan is because I do not want to go past that December meeting. CHAIR DENT: I think we have legal questions, and I don't think we have legal answers. I think for the Board to make the right decision, we need to be informed by or get the answers from 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have been killed for various different reasons as well. And it's I can assure everyone, it's not pleasant, not a nice experience, and we don't want to put anyone in that position. I think all we're doing is pointing out that we're now in a position again where we've been told, well, if we don't give it to Granite with this really exorbitant CMAR fee, where we still carry the risk. And this project will still go to 70 million, we could still find a lot of extra issues, Granite won't be paying that, but they will also pick up 14 percent if we end up spending another 6, 7 million because the costs we have, changes we have		 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of the community. We want you to be a partner, but we want you to be a reasonable partner as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing this past before that December meeting. I don't feel comfortable about that because you can talk about the financial risk to the community, but I think we can understand that there's a financial risk that this could get exuberantly higher, there's a health and safety risk that I'm not willing to take on, personally, as a member of this board, and I would make that very clear. But I do want to know what our plan is because I do not want to go past that December meeting. CHAIR DENT: I think we have legal questions, and I don't think we have legal answers. I think for the Board to make the right decision, we need to be informed by or get the answers from legal counsel 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have been killed for various different reasons as well. And it's I can assure everyone, it's not pleasant, not a nice experience, and we don't want to put anyone in that position. I think all we're doing is pointing out that we're now in a position again where we've been told, well, if we don't give it to Granite with this really exorbitant CMAR fee, where we still carry the risk. And this project will still go to 70 million, we could still find a lot of extra issues, Granite won't be paying that, but they will also pick up 14 percent if we end up spending another 6, 7 million because the costs we have, changes we have not encountered.		 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of the community. We want you to be a partner, but we want you to be a reasonable partner as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing this past before that December meeting. I don't feel comfortable about that because you can talk about the financial risk to the community, but I think we can understand that there's a financial risk that this could get exuberantly higher, there's a health and safety risk that I'm not willing to take on, personally, as a member of this board, and I would make that very clear. But I do want to know what our plan is because I do not want to go past that December meeting. CHAIR DENT: I think we have legal questions, and I don't think we have legal answers. I think for the Board to make the right decision, we need to be informed by or get the answers from legal counsel 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	a very bitter pill, where just spent a lot of extra dollars just on stright profit margin to the contractor, reducing the costs where nobody here is talking about the cost to increase risk to staff. Let's very clear on that: To either our staff or the contractor's staff. I know it makes a very emotional result, and I've had people working at jobs that may have been killed for various different reasons as well. And it's I can assure everyone, it's not pleasant, not a nice experience, and we don't want to put anyone in that position. I think all we're doing is pointing out that we're now in a position again where we've been told, well, if we don't give it to Granite with this really exorbitant CMAR fee, where we still carry the risk. And this project will still go to 70 million, we could still find a lot of extra issues, Granite won't be paying that, but they will also pick up 14 percent if we end up spending another 6, 7 million because the costs we have, changes we have not encountered. I think all I'm doing is laying out for		 understand that we're pointing this out on behalf of the community. We want you to be a partner, but we want you to be a reasonable partner as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: I guess my question is for the Board. I don't feel comfortable postponing this past before that December meeting. I don't feel comfortable about that because you can talk about the financial risk to the community, but I think we can understand that there's a financial risk that this could get exuberantly higher, there's a health and safety risk that I'm not willing to take on, personally, as a member of this board, and I would make that very clear. But I do want to know what our plan is because I do not want to go past that December meeting. CHAIR DENT: I think we have legal questions, and I don't think we have legal answers. I think for the Board to make the right decision, we need to be informed by or get the answers from legal counsel TRUSTEE TONKING: So, when are we getting those answers? 	

1 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've already asked for	105	(Inaudible response from unidentified	106
2 those from Silver State.	2		
3 MS. NELSON: I do know I spoke with Jeff	3	1 /	
4 with Silver State, and he did leave you a message	4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
5 today, later in the day.	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
6 But I would, yeah, definitely request that	6		
7 the Board meet with legal, get all of your answers	7		
8 done, so you guys are confident in your decisions	8		
9 that you have to make.	9		
10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'd also say I've	10		
11 expressed I am sure some people were very upset	11		
12 and Granite might be very upset, but we're trying to		2 very experienced construction attorneys there. I	
13 be fair, we're trying to demonstrate to the	13		
14 community we're trying to be partners here. The		rather than just reviewing the contract language.	
15 feeling, I think the mood is very clear. We want to	15		
16 get this done. This board has driven forward to get	16	of work was to prepare the contract with staff	
17 things done.	17		
18 We did take we took the flack and we	18	B negotiating of the contract.	
19 took the hit of GMP1 where prices started soaring	19		
20 through the roof. I don't think we're afraid to	20) to do is talk to legal counsel, and then we'll	
21 make these decisions. We want partners that are	2		
22 partners. If we are sharing risk, let's share risk	22		
23 properly.	23		
24 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is Silver State hired to	24	we can have legal I'm saying this on the record	
25 actually do contract negotiations?	25	right now that I would like a legal meeting before	
	107		108
1 our November meeting because I would like this to be	107 1	MR. MAGEE: Thank you. Let me start by	108
 our November meeting because I would like this to be discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 	-		108
_	1		108
2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible.	1	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved,	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 	1 2 3	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 4 you want a legal meeting? 	1 2 3 4	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 4 you want a legal meeting? 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet 	1 2 3 4 5	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 4 you want a legal meeting? 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet 6 with Silver State? 	1 2 3 4 5 6	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 4 you want a legal meeting? 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet 6 with Silver State? 7 CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 4 you want a legal meeting? 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet 6 with Silver State? 7 CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions 8 for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 4 you want a legal meeting? 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet 6 with Silver State? 7 CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions 8 for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a 9 nonmeeting legal meeting with Silver State, and we 10 can bring Anne or Josh into that as well. 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Great. Thank you. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly to every item that was on this. And then working	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 4 you want a legal meeting? 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet 6 with Silver State? 7 CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions 8 for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a 9 nonmeeting legal meeting with Silver State, and we 10 can bring Anne or Josh into that as well. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 ²	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly to every item that was on this. And then working	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 4 you want a legal meeting? 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet 6 with Silver State? 7 CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions 8 for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a 9 nonmeeting legal meeting with Silver State, and we 10 can bring Anne or Josh into that as well. 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Great. Thank you. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 ¹ 12	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly to every item that was on this. And then working with District counsel earlier today, it was brought	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 4 you want a legal meeting? 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet 6 with Silver State? 7 CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions 8 for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a 9 nonmeeting legal meeting with Silver State, and we 10 can bring Anne or Josh into that as well. 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Great. Thank you. 12 CHAIR DENT: All right. This closes out 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 ² 12	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly to every item that was on this. And then working with District counsel earlier today, it was brought to our attention that there are a couple of items on	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 4 you want a legal meeting? 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet 6 with Silver State? 7 CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions 8 for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a 9 nonmeeting legal meeting with Silver State, and we 10 can bring Anne or Josh into that as well. 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Great. Thank you. 12 CHAIR DENT: All right. This closes out 13 item G 3. Moving on to item G 4. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 ² 12	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly to every item that was on this. And then working with District counsel earlier today, it was brought to our attention that there are a couple of items on here that need to follow a slightly different process.	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 4 you want a legal meeting? 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet 6 with Silver State? 7 CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions 8 for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a 9 nonmeeting legal meeting with Silver State, and we 10 can bring Anne or Josh into that as well. 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Great. Thank you. 12 CHAIR DENT: All right. This closes out 13 item G 3. Moving on to item G 4. 14 G 4. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 ² 12 13 14 15	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly to every item that was on this. And then working with District counsel earlier today, it was brought to our attention that there are a couple of items on here that need to follow a slightly different process.	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 4 you want a legal meeting? 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet 6 with Silver State? 7 CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions 8 for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a 9 nonmeeting legal meeting with Silver State, and we 10 can bring Anne or Josh into that as well. 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Great. Thank you. 12 CHAIR DENT: All right. This closes out 13 item G 3. Moving on to item G 4. 14 G 4. 15 CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 ² 12 13 14 15 16	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly to every item that was on this. And then working with District counsel earlier today, it was brought to our attention that there are a couple of items on here that need to follow a slightly different process. Needless to say, the finance staff that	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 4 you want a legal meeting? 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet 6 with Silver State? 7 CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions 8 for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a 9 nonmeeting legal meeting with Silver State, and we 10 can bring Anne or Josh into that as well. 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Great. Thank you. 12 CHAIR DENT: All right. This closes out 13 item G 3. Moving on to item G 4. 14 G 4. 15 CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly 16 approve augmentations to the fiscal year '23/'24 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 ² 12 13 12 13 14 15 16 17	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly to every item that was on this. And then working with District counsel earlier today, it was brought to our attention that there are a couple of items on here that need to follow a slightly different process. Needless to say, the finance staff that worked on this was pretty dejected when they heard	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 4 you want a legal meeting? 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet 6 with Silver State? 7 CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions 8 for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a 9 nonmeeting legal meeting with Silver State, and we 10 can bring Anne or Josh into that as well. 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Great. Thank you. 12 CHAIR DENT: All right. This closes out 13 item G 3. Moving on to item G 4. 14 G 4. 15 CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly 16 approve augmentations to the fiscal year '23/'24 17 approved budget to reflect carryforward of available 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 ² 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly to every item that was on this. And then working with District counsel earlier today, it was brought to our attention that there are a couple of items on here that need to follow a slightly different process. Needless to say, the finance staff that worked on this was pretty dejected when they heard that. And I saw this as a leadership and mentorship opportunity, and I shared with them we've written o nour whiteboard downstairs that our goal is a	108
 2 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. 3 CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, 4 you want a legal meeting? 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet 6 with Silver State? 7 CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions 8 for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a 9 nonmeeting legal meeting with Silver State, and we 10 can bring Anne or Josh into that as well. 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Great. Thank you. 12 CHAIR DENT: All right. This closes out 13 item G 3. Moving on to item G 4. 14 G 4. 15 CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly 16 approve augmentations to the fiscal year '23/'24 17 approved budget to reflect carryforward of available 18 appropriations from the '22/'23 budget in support of 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 ² 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly to every item that was on this. And then working with District counsel earlier today, it was brought to our attention that there are a couple of items on here that need to follow a slightly different process. Needless to say, the finance staff that worked on this was pretty dejected when they heard t that. And I saw this as a leadership and mentorship opportunity, and I shared with them we've written o nour whiteboard downstairs that our goal is a	108
 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, you want a legal meeting? TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet with Silver State? CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a nonmeeting legal meeting with Silver State, and we can bring Anne or Josh into that as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: All right. This closes out item G 3. Moving on to item G 4. G 4. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly approve augmentations to the fiscal year '23/'24 approved budget to reflect carryforward of available appropriations from the '22/'23 budget in support of ongoing capital improvements and other projects with 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 ⁻¹ 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly to every item that was on this. And then working with District counsel earlier today, it was brought to our attention that there are a couple of items on here that need to follow a slightly different process. Needless to say, the finance staff that worked on this was pretty dejected when they heard that. And I saw this as a leadership and mentorship opportunity, and I shared with them we've written on our whiteboard downstairs that our goal is a hundred percent accuracy a hundred percent of the	108
 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, you want a legal meeting? TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet with Silver State? CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a nonmeeting legal meeting with Silver State, and we can bring Anne or Josh into that as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: All right. This closes out item G 3. Moving on to item G 4. G 4. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly approve augmentations to the fiscal year '23/'24 appropriations from the '22/'23 budget in support of ongoing capital improvements and other projects with funding provided in the prior fiscal year, subject to further context provided in the discussion and 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 ⁴ 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 22	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly to every item that was on this. And then working with District counsel earlier today, it was brought to our attention that there are a couple of items on here that need to follow a slightly different process. Needless to say, the finance staff that worked on this was pretty dejected when they heard that. And I saw this as a leadership and mentorship opportunity, and I shared with them we've written on our whiteboard downstairs that our goal is a hundred percent accuracy a hundred percent of the time. And I'm glad that this was brought to our	108
 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, you want a legal meeting? TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet with Silver State? CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a nonmeeting legal meeting with Silver State, and we can bring Anne or Josh into that as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: All right. This closes out item G 3. Moving on to item G 4. G 4. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly approve augmentations to the fiscal year '23/'24 approved budget to reflect carryforward of available appropriations from the '22/'23 budget in support of ongoing capital improvements and other projects with funding provided in the prior fiscal year, subject to further context provided in the discussion and background sections of this memorandum and attached hereto. Requesting staff member, interim Director 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 ⁴ 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 22	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly to every item that was on this. And then working with District counsel earlier today, it was brought to our attention that there are a couple of items on here that need to follow a slightly different process. Needless to say, the finance staff that worked on this was pretty dejected when they heard that. And I saw this as a leadership and mentorship opportunity, and I shared with them we've written on our whiteboard downstairs that our goal is a hundred percent accuracy a hundred percent of the time. And I'm glad that this was brought to our attention and we caught this because, otherwise, we would have brought this to the Board 99.5 percent	108
 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, you want a legal meeting? TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet with Silver State? CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a nonmeeting legal meeting with Silver State, and we can bring Anne or Josh into that as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: All right. This closes out item G 3. Moving on to item G 4. G 4. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly approve augmentations to the fiscal year '23/'24 approved budget to reflect carryforward of available appropriations from the '22/'23 budget in support of ongoing capital improvements and other projects with funding provided in the prior fiscal year, subject to further context provided in the discussion and background sections of this memorandum and attached hereto. Requesting staff member, interim Director of Finance Bobby Magee. Can be found on pages 289 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 ⁴ 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 22	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly to every item that was on this. And then working with District counsel earlier today, it was brought to our attention that there are a couple of items on here that need to follow a slightly different process. Needless to say, the finance staff that worked on this was pretty dejected when they heard that. And I saw this as a leadership and mentorship opportunity, and I shared with them we've written on our whiteboard downstairs that our goal is a hundred percent accuracy a hundred percent of the time. And I'm glad that this was brought to our attention and we caught this because, otherwise, we would have brought this to the Board 99.5 percent	108
 discussed before the December meeting, if possible. CHAIR DENT: I think the first step oh, you want a legal meeting? TRUSTEE TONKING: Don't we need to meet with Silver State? CHAIR DENT: There's individual questions for Silver State, but, yes, if we can set up a nonmeeting legal meeting with Silver State, and we can bring Anne or Josh into that as well. TRUSTEE TONKING: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: All right. This closes out item G 3. Moving on to item G 4. G 4. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly approve augmentations to the fiscal year '23/'24 approved budget to reflect carryforward of available appropriations from the '22/'23 budget in support of ongoing capital improvements and other projects with funding provided in the prior fiscal year, subject to further context provided in the discussion and background sections of this memorandum and attached hereto. Requesting staff member, interim Director 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 ² 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 17 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	saying that when a memorandum like this goes together, there's a lot of staff that are involved, obviously. And ultimately it's my name on the memorandum, and I accept full responsibility for the content that is inside of this. Earlier today, the finance staff was looking at this, and we saw the NRS requirement on here. We believed that we were applying it properly to every item that was on this. And then working with District counsel earlier today, it was brought to our attention that there are a couple of items on here that need to follow a slightly different process. Needless to say, the finance staff that worked on this was pretty dejected when they heard that. And I saw this as a leadership and mentorship opportunity, and I shared with them we've written on our whiteboard downstairs that our goal is a hundred percent accuracy a hundred percent of the time. And I'm glad that this was brought to our attention and we caught this because, otherwise, we would have brought this to the Board 99.5 percent	108

	109 11	Λ
1 modify the recommendation just slightly.	1 probably need to rely on their expertise.	0
2 That recommendation is specific to the	2 I'm happy to accept any questions that the	
3 general fund items, which are on here, which is	3 Board may have.	
4 about one-half of one percent of the total amount of	4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I should have probably	
5 the carryforward that is on this report here. And	5 asked this question earlier, so I'm sorry for	
6 so what we are asking the Board to do tonight is to	6 backing up, but still it's applicable to the	
7 approve all of the carryforward items that are	7 projects.	
8 identified in Attachment A and Attachment B, which	8 We had implemented a process where there	
9 is both the capital CIP items and the expense CIP	9 were project closure reports. And during public	
10 items, and then to modify the recommendation	10 comment, there were a few projects that were	
11 slightly to direct staff to bring the general fund	11 identified that came in over budget. Is the Board	
12 carryforward items back with the budget augmentation	12 seeing these project closure reports? Who is	
13 that we'll be coming back later in January or	13 producing the project closure reportings? Can you	
14 February and then we could handle all those items at	14 clarify, please.	
15 that time.	15 MR. MAGEE: Sure. I was unaware that	
16 So, I just wanted to draw your attention	16 those reports were being generated even, candidly.	
17 to that one item.	17 So, I don't believe that finance has brought any of	
18 I know we talked about a little bit	18 those forward in the past that I'm aware of. I	
19 earlier about the popular report and how the	19 don't know if the expectation of the Board was that	
20 attachment is identical, it's literally the exact	20 those came from the departments and the project	
21 same attachment for both items tonight. I've asked	21 managers.	
22 most of my colleagues here to remain available, that	22 If we were supposed to be doing it, I'm	
23 if the Board may have any questions specific to the	23 happy to take that on.	
24 projects, I'm happy to talk to the financial portion	24 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Well, as you and I have	
25 of this. With respect to the projects, I'll	25 discussed, I think from my perspective and my	
		~
1 experience, these things should be coming from the	111 1 the flow And then there's project summary reports	2
1 experience, these things should be coming from the 2 projects the project leader should be bringing them	1 the flow. And then there's project summary reports	2
2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them	 the flow. And then there's project summary reports that we get during the approval of the budget. They 	2
2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them3 forward.	 the flow. And then there's project summary reports that we get during the approval of the budget. They usually bring those out. 	2
 projects, the project leader should be bringing them forward. So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 	 the flow. And then there's project summary reports that we get during the approval of the budget. They usually bring those out. But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was 	2
 projects, the project leader should be bringing them forward. So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are being provided the information that we're 	 the flow. And then there's project summary reports that we get during the approval of the budget. They usually bring those out. But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was saying, and I don't think we've received I think 	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 	 the flow. And then there's project summary reports that we get during the approval of the budget. They usually bring those out. But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was saying, and I don't think we've received I think we've given direction, I don't think we've ever 	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 	 the flow. And then there's project summary reports that we get during the approval of the budget. They usually bring those out. But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was saying, and I don't think we've received I think we've given direction, I don't think we've ever received any disclosure report, and I believe it 	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 	 the flow. And then there's project summary reports that we get during the approval of the budget. They usually bring those out. But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was saying, and I don't think we've received I think we've given direction, I don't think we've ever received any disclosure report, and I believe it would be very helpful to understand why we're over 	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 	 the flow. And then there's project summary reports that we get during the approval of the budget. They usually bring those out. But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was saying, and I don't think we've received I think we've given direction, I don't think we've ever received any disclosure report, and I believe it would be very helpful to understand why we're over budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses, 	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 	 the flow. And then there's project summary reports that we get during the approval of the budget. They usually bring those out. But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was saying, and I don't think we've received I think we've given direction, I don't think we've ever received any disclosure report, and I believe it would be very helpful to understand why we're over budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses, who did? 	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 11 in assisting the finance department in building out 	 the flow. And then there's project summary reports that we get during the approval of the budget. They usually bring those out. But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was saying, and I don't think we've received I think we've given direction, I don't think we've ever received any disclosure report, and I believe it would be very helpful to understand why we're over budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses, who did? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I agree with that 	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 11 in assisting the finance department in building out 12 the budget division, I think this is something that 	 the flow. And then there's project summary reports that we get during the approval of the budget. They usually bring those out. But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was saying, and I don't think we've received I think we've given direction, I don't think we've ever received any disclosure report, and I believe it would be very helpful to understand why we're over budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses, who did? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I agree with that 	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 11 in assisting the finance department in building out 12 the budget division, I think this is something that 13 we could certainly take on and actively partner with 	 the flow. And then there's project summary reports that we get during the approval of the budget. They usually bring those out. But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was saying, and I don't think we've received I think we've given direction, I don't think we've ever received any disclosure report, and I believe it would be very helpful to understand why we're over budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses, who did? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I agree with that I was just thinking to have on top of 	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 11 in assisting the finance department in building out 12 the budget division, I think this is something that 13 we could certainly take on and actively partner with 14 the project managers on making sure that we're all 	 the flow. And then there's project summary reports that we get during the approval of the budget. They usually bring those out. But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was saying, and I don't think we've received I think we've given direction, I don't think we've ever received any disclosure report, and I believe it would be very helpful to understand why we're over budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses, who did? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I agree with that too. I was just thinking to have on top of those, I just remember this other sheet that I had 	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 11 in assisting the finance department in building out 12 the budget division, I think this is something that 13 we could certainly take on and actively partner with 14 the project managers on making sure that we're all 15 on the same page on where these projects are at, 	 1 the flow. And then there's project summary reports 2 that we get during the approval of the budget. They 3 usually bring those out. 4 But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was 5 saying, and I don't think we've received I think 6 we've given direction, I don't think we've ever 7 received any disclosure report, and I believe it 8 would be very helpful to understand why we're over 9 budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses, 10 who did? 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I agree with that 12 too. 13 I was just thinking to have on top of 14 those, I just remember this other sheet that I had 15 seen maybe once or twice. I'll try to pull it up 	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 11 in assisting the finance department in building out 12 the budget division, I think this is something that 13 we could certainly take on and actively partner with 14 the project managers on making sure that we're all 15 on the same page on where these projects are at, 16 with an understanding of these items should be 	 the flow. And then there's project summary reports that we get during the approval of the budget. They usually bring those out. But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was saying, and I don't think we've received I think we've given direction, I don't think we've ever received any disclosure report, and I believe it would be very helpful to understand why we're over budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses, who did? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I agree with that too. I was just thinking to have on top of those, I just remember this other sheet that I had seen maybe once or twice. I'll try to pull it up from when I was on the board. 	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 11 in assisting the finance department in building out 12 the budget division, I think this is something that 13 we could certainly take on and actively partner with 14 the project managers on making sure that we're all 15 on the same page on where these projects are at, 16 with an understanding of these items should be 17 coming back to the Board. 	 1 the flow. And then there's project summary reports 2 that we get during the approval of the budget. They 3 usually bring those out. 4 But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was 5 saying, and I don't think we've received I think 6 we've given direction, I don't think we've ever 7 received any disclosure report, and I believe it 8 would be very helpful to understand why we're over 9 budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses, 10 who did? 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I agree with that 12 too. 13 I was just thinking to have on top of 14 those, I just remember this other sheet that I had 15 seen maybe once or twice. I'll try to pull it up 16 from when I was on the board. 17 It was helpful to just have it included 	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 11 in assisting the finance department in building out 12 the budget division, I think this is something that 13 we could certainly take on and actively partner with 14 the project managers on making sure that we're all 15 on the same page on where these projects are at, 16 with an understanding of these items should be 17 coming back to the Board. 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: Chair Dent, wasn't the 	 1 the flow. And then there's project summary reports 2 that we get during the approval of the budget. They 3 usually bring those out. 4 But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was 5 saying, and I don't think we've received I think 6 we've given direction, I don't think we've ever 7 received any disclosure report, and I believe it 8 would be very helpful to understand why we're over 9 budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses, 10 who did? 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I agree with that 12 too. 13 I was just thinking to have on top of 14 those, I just remember this other sheet that I had 15 seen maybe once or twice. I'll try to pull it up 16 from when I was on the board. 17 It was helpful to just have it included 18 every couple of months, so that we kind of knew 	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 11 in assisting the finance department in building out 12 the budget division, I think this is something that 13 we could certainly take on and actively partner with 14 the project managers on making sure that we're all 15 on the same page on where these projects are at, 16 with an understanding of these items should be 17 coming back to the Board. 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: Chair Dent, wasn't the 19 a sheet that you helped create a long time ago, we 	1the flow. And then there's project summary reports2that we get during the approval of the budget. They3usually bring those out.4But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was5saying, and I don't think we've received I think6we've given direction, I don't think we've ever7received any disclosure report, and I believe it8would be very helpful to understand why we're over9budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses,10who did?11TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I agree with that12too.13I was just thinking to have on top of14those, I just remember this other sheet that I had15seen maybe once or twice. I'll try to pull it up16from when I was on the board.17It was helpful to just have it included18every couple of months, so that we kind of knew19where everything was sitting so we could also flag	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 11 in assisting the finance department in building out 12 the budget division, I think this is something that 13 we could certainly take on and actively partner with 14 the project managers on making sure that we're all 15 on the same page on where these projects are at, 16 with an understanding of these items should be 17 coming back to the Board. 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: Chair Dent, wasn't the 19 a sheet that you helped create a long time ago, we 20 used to see it a lot, that showed, like, where the 	1the flow. And then there's project summary reports2that we get during the approval of the budget. They3usually bring those out.4But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was5saying, and I don't think we've received I think6we've given direction, I don't think we've ever7received any disclosure report, and I believe it8would be very helpful to understand why we're over9budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses,10who did?11TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I agree with that12too.13I was just thinking to have on top of14those, I just remember this other sheet that I had15seen maybe once or twice. I'll try to pull it up16from when I was on the board.17It was helpful to just have it included18every couple of months, so that we kind of knew19where everything was sitting so we could also flag20when we are missing a project report as well.	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 11 in assisting the finance department in building out 12 the budget division, I think this is something that 13 we could certainly take on and actively partner with 14 the project managers on making sure that we're all 15 on the same page on where these projects are at, 16 with an understanding of these items should be 17 coming back to the Board. 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: Chair Dent, wasn't the 19 a sheet that you helped create a long time ago, we 20 used to see it a lot, that showed, like, where the 21 status of all these projects were? I haven't seen 	1 the flow. And then there's project summary reports 2 that we get during the approval of the budget. They 3 usually bring those out. 4 But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was 5 saying, and I don't think we've received I think 6 we've given direction, I don't think we've ever 7 received any disclosure report, and I believe it 8 would be very helpful to understand why we're over 9 budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses, 10 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I agree with that 12 too. 13 I was just thinking to have on top of 14 those, I just remember this other sheet that I had 15 seen maybe once or twice. I'll try to pull it up 16 from when I was on the board. 17 It was helpful to just have it included 18 every couple of months, so that we kind of knew 19 where everything was sitting so we could also flag 20 when we are missing a project report as well. 21 CHAIR DENT: Any additional questions?	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 11 in assisting the finance department in building out 12 the budget division, I think this is something that 13 we could certainly take on and actively partner with 14 the project managers on making sure that we're all 15 on the same page on where these projects are at, 16 with an understanding of these items should be 17 coming back to the Board. 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: Chair Dent, wasn't the 19 a sheet that you helped create a long time ago, we 20 used to see it a lot, that showed, like, where the 21 status of all these projects were? I haven't seen 22 it now, in like two years probably. 	1 the flow. And then there's project summary reports 2 that we get during the approval of the budget. They 3 usually bring those out. 4 But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was 5 saying, and I don't think we've received I think 6 we've given direction, I don't think we've ever 7 received any disclosure report, and I believe it 8 would be very helpful to understand why we're over 9 budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses, 10 who did? 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I agree with that 12 too. 13 I was just thinking to have on top of 14 those, I just remember this other sheet that I had 15 seen maybe once or twice. I'll try to pull it up 16 from when I was on the board. 17 It was helpful to just have it included 18 every couple of months, so that we kind of knew 19 where everything was sitting so we could also flag 20 when we are missing a project report as well. 21 CHAIR DENT: Any additional questions? 22 If not, I'll entertain a motion.	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 11 in assisting the finance department in building out 12 the budget division, I think this is something that 13 we could certainly take on and actively partner with 14 the project managers on making sure that we're all 15 on the same page on where these projects are at, 16 with an understanding of these items should be 17 coming back to the Board. 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: Chair Dent, wasn't the 19 a sheet that you helped create a long time ago, we 20 used to see it a lot, that showed, like, where the 21 status of all these projects were? I haven't seen 22 it now, in like two years probably. 23 CHAIR DENT: The only thing I can remember 	1 the flow. And then there's project summary reports 2 that we get during the approval of the budget. They 3 usually bring those out. 4 But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was 5 saying, and I don't think we've received I think 6 we've given direction, I don't think we've ever 7 received any disclosure report, and I believe it 8 would be very helpful to understand why we're over 9 budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses, 10 who did? 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I agree with that 12 too. 13 I was just thinking to have on top of 14 those, I just remember this other sheet that I had 15 seen maybe once or twice. I'll try to pull it up 16 from when I was on the board. 17 It was helpful to just have it included 18 every couple of months, so that we kind of knew 19 where everything was sitting so we could also flag 20 when we are missing a project report as well. 21 CHAIR DENT: Any additional questions? 22 If not, I'll entertain a motion.	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 11 in assisting the finance department in building out 12 the budget division, I think this is something that 13 we could certainly take on and actively partner with 14 the project managers on making sure that we're all 15 on the same page on where these projects are at, 16 with an understanding of these items should be 17 coming back to the Board. 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: Chair Dent, wasn't the 19 a sheet that you helped create a long time ago, we 20 used to see it a lot, that showed, like, where the 21 status of all these projects were? I haven't seen 22 it now, in like two years probably. 23 CHAIR DENT: The only thing I can remember 24 is the actual CIP report that you're looking at now. 	1 the flow. And then there's project summary reports 2 that we get during the approval of the budget. They 3 usually bring those out. 4 But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was 5 saying, and I don't think we've received I think 6 we've given direction, I don't think we've ever 7 received any disclosure report, and I believe it 8 would be very helpful to understand why we're over 9 budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses, 10 who did? 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I agree with that 12 too. 13 I was just thinking to have on top of 14 those, I just remember this other sheet that I had 15 seen maybe once or twice. I'll try to pull it up 16 from when I was on the board. 17 It was helpful to just have it included 18 every couple of months, so that we kind of knew 19 where everything was sitting so we could also flag 20 when we are missing a project report as well. 21 CHAIR DENT: Any additional questions? 22 If not, I'll entertain a motion.	2
 2 projects, the project leader should be bringing them 3 forward. 4 So, I guess, how is it, as a board, we are 5 being provided the information that we're 6 understanding and we can ask questions about 7 projects that are going over budget, and over budget 8 more that what the Board has even authorized? 9 MR. MAGEE: I understand. And I think 10 that through the actions the Board took previously 11 in assisting the finance department in building out 12 the budget division, I think this is something that 13 we could certainly take on and actively partner with 14 the project managers on making sure that we're all 15 on the same page on where these projects are at, 16 with an understanding of these items should be 17 coming back to the Board. 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: Chair Dent, wasn't the 19 a sheet that you helped create a long time ago, we 20 used to see it a lot, that showed, like, where the 21 status of all these projects were? I haven't seen 22 it now, in like two years probably. 23 CHAIR DENT: The only thing I can remember 	1 the flow. And then there's project summary reports 2 that we get during the approval of the budget. They 3 usually bring those out. 4 But as far as what Trustee Schmitz was 5 saying, and I don't think we've received I think 6 we've given direction, I don't think we've ever 7 received any disclosure report, and I believe it 8 would be very helpful to understand why we're over 9 budget. And if we didn't authorize those expenses, 10 who did? 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I agree with that 12 too. 13 I was just thinking to have on top of 14 those, I just remember this other sheet that I had 15 seen maybe once or twice. I'll try to pull it up 16 from when I was on the board. 17 It was helpful to just have it included 18 every couple of months, so that we kind of knew 19 where everything was sitting so we could also flag 20 when we are missing a project report as well. 21 CHAIR DENT: Any additional questions? 22 If not, I'll entertain a motion.	2

113 1 of available appropriations from the '22/'23 budget	114 1 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Ave.
2 in support of ongoing capital improvement and other	2 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.
3 projects with funding provided in the prior	3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye.
 4 fiscal year, subject to further context provided in 	4 CHAIR DENT: Aye.
5 discussion.	5 Motion passes, 5/0. All right. That will
6 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there	6 close out item G 4. Moving on to item H.
7 a second?	7 H. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS
8 MS. BRANHAM: If I could just clarify	8 CHAIR DENT: Item H, review, discuss,
 9 based on the initial part of our discussion that 	9 provide direction on the redactions for pending
10 this is subject also to bringing back, in accordance	10 public records.
11 with the relevant statute, the documentation needed	11 MS. BRANHAM: Yes, I can make a brief
12 at the next meeting for some of the items listed in	12 report on this. Today what we have is just the one
13 this report.	13 redaction, which are invoices from Silver State Law.
14 So, you're only approving tonight those 15 items that are not going to be brought back next	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
16 month.	15 consistent with public records law in Nevada, and
	16 the <i>Smith</i> case in particular, in addition to
17 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes, that's correct.	17 previous board guidance about how to handle attorney
18 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there	18 invoices.
19 a second?	19 All that has been redacted are items in
20 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second.	20 the invoices that specifically reveal or pertain to
21 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and	21 legal advice that was given. So, we tried to apply
22 seconded. Any further discussion by the Board?	22 those redactions narrowly in accordance with the
23 Call for the question, all those in favor,	23 law, that's what you see before you. That's based
24 state aye.	24 on previous guidance from the Board, so that is what
25 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.	25 we have done.
115 1 CHAIR DENT: Typically we actually get	1 MR BANDELIN: Correct
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get	1 MR. BANDELIN: Correct.
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies	1MR. BANDELIN: Correct.2Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this?	1MR. BANDELIN:Correct.2Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could3just make a comment on that carryover agenda item,
 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies so then we could make a decision on this? MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 	 MR. BANDELIN: Correct. Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could just make a comment on that carryover agenda item, just a brief comment?
1CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get2copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies3so then we could make a decision on this?4MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did5not realize that you had not seen the redactions.	 MR. BANDELIN: Correct. Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could just make a comment on that carryover agenda item, just a brief comment? CHAIR DENT: Of course you can.
1CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get2copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies3so then we could make a decision on this?4MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did5not realize that you had not seen the redactions.6CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo	 MR. BANDELIN: Correct. Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could just make a comment on that carryover agenda item, just a brief comment? CHAIR DENT: Of course you can. MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight
 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies so then we could make a decision on this? MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did not realize that you had not seen the redactions. CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo with what the concern was. But typically we get the 	 MR. BANDELIN: Correct. Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could just make a comment on that carryover agenda item, just a brief comment? CHAIR DENT: Of course you can. MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight within that carryover report, I would like to tell
 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies so then we could make a decision on this? MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did not realize that you had not seen the redactions. CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo with what the concern was. But typically we get the unredacted so we can make that decision. 	 MR. BANDELIN: Correct. Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could just make a comment on that carryover agenda item, just a brief comment? CHAIR DENT: Of course you can. MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight within that carryover report, I would like to tell the Board or inform the Board that we shared a
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting,	 MR. BANDELIN: Correct. Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could just make a comment on that carryover agenda item, just a brief comment? CHAIR DENT: Of course you can. MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight within that carryover report, I would like to tell the Board or inform the Board that we shared a couple items with the Capital Investment Committee
 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies so then we could make a decision on this? MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did not realize that you had not seen the redactions. CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo with what the concern was. But typically we get the unredacted so we can make that decision. If we can get that for the next meeting, we can 	 MR. BANDELIN: Correct. Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could just make a comment on that carryover agenda item, just a brief comment? CHAIR DENT: Of course you can. MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight within that carryover report, I would like to tell the Board or inform the Board that we shared a couple items with the Capital Investment Committee on how you will see when we finish the project of
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting, 10 we can 11 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into	 MR. BANDELIN: Correct. Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could just make a comment on that carryover agenda item, just a brief comment? CHAIR DENT: Of course you can. MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight within that carryover report, I would like to tell the Board or inform the Board that we shared a couple items with the Capital Investment Committee on how you will see when we finish the project of capital improvement projects, in future in, those
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting, 10 we can 11 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into 12 next month, and then I will take a note that you	1MR. BANDELIN: Correct.2Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could3just make a comment on that carryover agenda item,4just a brief comment?5CHAIR DENT: Of course you can.6MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight7within that carryover report, I would like to tell8the Board or inform the Board that we shared a9couple items with the Capital Investment Committee10on how you will see when we finish the project of11capital improvement projects, in future in, those12reports or status reports, you'll see it'll take
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting, 10 we can 11 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into 12 next month, and then I will take a note that you 13 would like to see the unredacted.	 MR. BANDELIN: Correct. Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could just make a comment on that carryover agenda item, just a brief comment? CHAIR DENT: Of course you can. MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight within that carryover report, I would like to tell the Board or inform the Board that we shared a couple items with the Capital Investment Committee on how you will see when we finish the project of capital improvement projects, in future in, those reports or status reports, you'll see it'll take a few minutes to explain, but it's kind of a picture
 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies so then we could make a decision on this? MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did not realize that you had not seen the redactions. CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo with what the concern was. But typically we get the unredacted so we can make that decision. If we can get that for the next meeting, we can MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into next month, and then I will take a note that you would like to see the unredacted. CHAIR DENT: Understood. Okay. 	 MR. BANDELIN: Correct. Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could just make a comment on that carryover agenda item, just a brief comment? CHAIR DENT: Of course you can. MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight within that carryover report, I would like to tell the Board or inform the Board that we shared a couple items with the Capital Investment Committee on how you will see when we finish the project of capital improvement projects, in future in, those reports or status reports, you'll see it'll take a few minutes to explain, but it's kind of a picture of what the actual project is, what the budgeted
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting, 10 we can 11 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into 12 next month, and then I will take a note that you 13 would like to see the unredacted. 14 CHAIR DENT: Understood. Okay. 15 That will close out item H 1. Moving on	1MR. BANDELIN: Correct.2Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could3just make a comment on that carryover agenda item,4just a brief comment?5CHAIR DENT: Of course you can.6MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight7within that carryover report, I would like to tell8the Board or inform the Board that we shared a9couple items with the Capital Investment Committee10on how you will see when we finish the project of11capital improvement projects, in future in, those12reports or status reports, you'll see it'll take13a few minutes to explain, but it's kind of a picture14of what the actual project is, what the budgeted15amount is, if it's in process, what we've encumbered
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting, 10 we can 11 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into 12 next month, and then I will take a note that you 13 would like to see the unredacted. 14 CHAIR DENT: Understood. Okay. 15 That will close out item H 1. Moving on 16 to item I.	1MR. BANDELIN: Correct.2Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could3just make a comment on that carryover agenda item,4just a brief comment?5CHAIR DENT: Of course you can.6MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight7within that carryover report, I would like to tell8the Board or inform the Board that we shared a9couple items with the Capital Investment Committee10on how you will see when we finish the project of11capital improvement projects, in future in, those12reports or status reports, you'll see it'll take13a few minutes to explain, but it's kind of a picture14of what the actual project is, what the budgeted15amount is, if it's in process, what we've encumbered16or actual expenses, the project summary, the
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting, 10 we can 11 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into 12 next month, and then I will take a note that you 13 would like to see the unredacted. 14 CHAIR DENT: Understood. Okay. 15 That will close out item H 1. Moving on 16 to item I. 17 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR	1MR. BANDELIN: Correct.2Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could3just make a comment on that carryover agenda item,4just a brief comment?5CHAIR DENT: Of course you can.6MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight7within that carryover report, I would like to tell8the Board or inform the Board that we shared a9couple items with the Capital Investment Committee10on how you will see when we finish the project of11capital improvement projects, in future in, those12reports or status reports, you'll see it'll take13a few minutes to explain, but it's kind of a picture14of what the actual project is, what the budgeted15amount is, if it's in process, what we've encumbered16or actual expenses, the project summary, the17justification of the project. So you'll basically
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting, 10 we can 11 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into 12 next month, and then I will take a note that you 13 would like to see the unredacted. 14 CHAIR DENT: Understood. Okay. 15 That will close out item H 1. Moving on 16 to item I. 17 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 18 11.	1MR. BANDELIN: Correct.2Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could3just make a comment on that carryover agenda item,4just a brief comment?5CHAIR DENT: Of course you can.6MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight7within that carryover report, I would like to tell8the Board or inform the Board that we shared a9couple items with the Capital Investment Committee10on how you will see when we finish the project of11capital improvement projects, in future in, those12reports or status reports, you'll see it'll take13a few minutes to explain, but it's kind of a picture14of what the actual project is, what the budgeted15amount is, if it's in process, what we've encumbered16or actual expenses, the project summary, the17justification of the project. So you'll basically18have a little book to review with the picture of the
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting, 10 we can 11 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into 12 next month, and then I will take a note that you 13 would like to see the unredacted. 14 CHAIR DENT: Understood. Okay. 15 That will close out item H 1. Moving on 16 to item I. 17 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 18 I 1. 19 CHAIR DENT: Long-range calendar, pages	1MR. BANDELIN: Correct.2Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could3just make a comment on that carryover agenda item,4just a brief comment?5CHAIR DENT: Of course you can.6MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight7within that carryover report, I would like to tell8the Board or inform the Board that we shared a9couple items with the Capital Investment Committee10on how you will see when we finish the project of11capital improvement projects, in future in, those12reports or status reports, you'll see it'll take13a few minutes to explain, but it's kind of a picture14of what the actual project is, what the budgeted15amount is, if it's in process, what we've encumbered16or actual expenses, the project summary, the17justification of the project. So you'll basically18have a little book to review with the picture of the19project. It's different than what we've shown you
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting, 10 we can 11 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into 12 next month, and then I will take a note that you 13 would like to see the unredacted. 14 CHAIR DENT: Understood. Okay. 15 That will close out item H 1. Moving on 16 to item I. 17 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 18 11. 19 CHAIR DENT: Long-range calendar, pages 20 301 through 304 of your board packet. Interim	1MR. BANDELIN: Correct.2Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could3just make a comment on that carryover agenda item,4just a brief comment?5CHAIR DENT: Of course you can.6MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight7within that carryover report, I would like to tell8the Board or inform the Board that we shared a9couple items with the Capital Investment Committee10on how you will see when we finish the project of11capital improvement projects, in future in, those12reports or status reports, you'll see it'll take13a few minutes to explain, but it's kind of a picture14of what the actual project is, what the budgeted15amount is, if it's in process, what we've encumbered16or actual expenses, the project summary, the17justification of the project. So you'll basically18have a little book to review with the picture of the19project. It's different than what we've shown you20in the past with a data sheet, but it will be our
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting, 10 we can 11 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into 12 next month, and then I will take a note that you 13 would like to see the unredacted. 14 CHAIR DENT: Understood. Okay. 15 That will close out item H 1. Moving on 16 to item I. 17 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 18 11. 19 CHAIR DENT: Long-range calendar, pages 20 301 through 304 of your board packet. Interim 21 General Manager Mike Bandelin.	1MR. BANDELIN: Correct.2Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could3just make a comment on that carryover agenda item,4just a brief comment?5CHAIR DENT: Of course you can.6MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight7within that carryover report, I would like to tell8the Board or inform the Board that we shared a9couple items with the Capital Investment Committee10on how you will see when we finish the project of11capital improvement projects, in future in, those12reports or status reports, you'll see it'll take13a few minutes to explain, but it's kind of a picture14of what the actual project is, what the budgeted15amount is, if it's in process, what we've encumbered16or actual expenses, the project summary, the17justification of the project. So you'll basically18have a little book to review with the picture of the19project. It's different than what we've shown you20in the past with a data sheet, but it will be our21hope is to inform you through sheets that would
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting, 10 we can 11 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into 12 next month, and then I will take a note that you 13 would like to see the unredacted. 14 CHAIR DENT: Understood. Okay. 15 That will close out item H 1. Moving on 16 to item I. 17 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 18 I 1. 19 CHAIR DENT: Long-range calendar, pages 20 301 through 304 of your board packet. Interim 21 Page 301, I'll just say what we did hear	1 MR. BANDELIN: Correct. 2 Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could 3 just make a comment on that carryover agenda item, 4 just a brief comment? 5 CHAIR DENT: Of course you can. 6 MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight 7 within that carryover report, I would like to tell 8 the Board or inform the Board that we shared a 9 couple items with the Capital Investment Committee 10 on how you will see when we finish the project of 11 capital improvement projects, in future in, those 12 reports or status reports, you'll see it'll take 13 a few minutes to explain, but it's kind of a picture 14 of what the actual project is, what the budgeted 15 amount is, if it's in process, what we've encumbered 16 or actual expenses, the project summary, the 17 justification of the project. So you'll basically 18 have a little book to review with the picture of the 19 project. It's different than what we've shown you 20 in the past with a data sheet, but it will be our 21 hope is to inform you through sheets that would
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting, 10 we can 11 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into 12 next month, and then I will take a note that you 13 would like to see the unredacted. 14 CHAIR DENT: Understood. Okay. 15 That will close out item H 1. Moving on 16 to item I. 17 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 18 I 1. 19 CHAIR DENT: Long-range calendar, pages 20 301 through 304 of your board packet. Interim 21 Page 301, I'll just say what we did hear 22 Page 301, I'll just say what we did hear 23 tonight that I think it was the POS item was	1MR. BANDELIN: Correct.2Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could3just make a comment on that carryover agenda item,4just a brief comment?5CHAIR DENT: Of course you can.6MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight7within that carryover report, I would like to tell8the Board or inform the Board that we shared a9couple items with the Capital Investment Committee10on how you will see when we finish the project of11capital improvement projects, in future in, those12reports or status reports, you'll see it'll take13a few minutes to explain, but it's kind of a picture14of what the actual project is, what the budgeted15amount is, if it's in process, what we've encumbered16or actual expenses, the project summary, the17justification of the project. So you'll basically18have a little book to review with the picture of the19project. It's different than what we've shown you20in the past with a data sheet, but it will be our21hope is to inform you through sheets that would22really identify the project.23Tonight we could have actually, if there
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting, 10 we can 11 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into 12 next month, and then I will take a note that you 13 would like to see the unredacted. 14 CHAIR DENT: Understood. Okay. 15 That will close out item H 1. Moving on 16 to item I. 17 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 18 I 1. 19 CHAIR DENT: Long-range calendar, pages 20 301 through 304 of your board packet. Interim 21 General Manager Mike Bandelin. 22 Page 301, I'll just say what we did hear 23 tonight that I think it was the POS item was	1MR. BANDELIN: Correct.2Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could3just make a comment on that carryover agenda item,4just a brief comment?5CHAIR DENT: Of course you can.6MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight7within that carryover report, I would like to tell8the Board or inform the Board that we shared a9couple items with the Capital Investment Committee10on how you will see when we finish the project of11capital improvement projects, in future in, those12reports or status reports, you'll see it'll take13a few minutes to explain, but it's kind of a picture14of what the actual project is, what the budgeted15amount is, if it's in process, what we've encumbered16or actual expenses, the project summary, the17justification of the project. So you'll basically18have a little book to review with the picture of the19project. It's different than what we've shown you20in the past with a data sheet, but it will be our21hope is to inform you through sheets that would22really identify the project.23Tonight we could have actually, if there24was a lot of questions or concerns on a project,
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting, 10 we can 11 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into 12 next month, and then I will take a note that you 13 would like to see the unredacted. 14 CHAIR DENT: Understood. Okay. 15 That will close out item H 1. Moving on 16 to item I. 17 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 18 I 1. 19 CHAIR DENT: Long-range calendar, pages 20 301 through 304 of your board packet. Interim 21 Page 301, I'll just say what we did hear 22 Page 301, I'll just say what we did hear 23 tonight that I think it was the POS item was	1MR. BANDELIN: Correct.2Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could3just make a comment on that carryover agenda item,4just a brief comment?5CHAIR DENT: Of course you can.6MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight7within that carryover report, I would like to tell8the Board or inform the Board that we shared a9couple items with the Capital Investment Committee10on how you will see when we finish the project of11capital improvement projects, in future in, those12reports or status reports, you'll see it'll take13a few minutes to explain, but it's kind of a picture14of what the actual project is, what the budgeted15amount is, if it's in process, what we've encumbered16or actual expenses, the project summary, the17justification of the project. So you'll basically18have a little book to review with the picture of the19project. It's different than what we've shown you20in the past with a data sheet, but it will be our21hope is to inform you through sheets that would22really identify the project.23Tonight we could have actually, if there
1 CHAIR DENT: Typically, we actually get 2 copies of unredacted. Could we receive those copies 3 so then we could make a decision on this? 4 MS. BRANHAM: Yes. I apologize. I did 5 not realize that you had not seen the redactions. 6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. All we had is the memo 7 with what the concern was. But typically we get the 8 unredacted so we can make that decision. 9 If we can get that for the next meeting, 10 we can 11 MS. BRANHAM: Yeah. Let's carry this into 12 next month, and then I will take a note that you 13 would like to see the unredacted. 14 CHAIR DENT: Understood. Okay. 15 That will close out item H 1. Moving on 16 to item I. 17 I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR 18 I 1. 19 CHAIR DENT: Long-range calendar, pages 20 301 through 304 of your board packet. Interim 21 General Manager Mike Bandelin. 22 Page 301, I'll just say what we did hear 23 tonight that I think it was the POS item was	1MR. BANDELIN: Correct.2Is it okay if we ask counsel if I could3just make a comment on that carryover agenda item,4just a brief comment?5CHAIR DENT: Of course you can.6MR. BANDELIN: What we showed you tonight7within that carryover report, I would like to tell8the Board or inform the Board that we shared a9couple items with the Capital Investment Committee10on how you will see when we finish the project of11capital improvement projects, in future in, those12reports or status reports, you'll see it'll take13a few minutes to explain, but it's kind of a picture14of what the actual project is, what the budgeted15amount is, if it's in process, what we've encumbered16or actual expenses, the project summary, the17justification of the project. So you'll basically18have a little book to review with the picture of the19project. It's different than what we've shown you20in the past with a data sheet, but it will be our21hope is to inform you through sheets that would22really identify the project.23Tonight we could have actually, if there24was a lot of questions or concerns on a project,

117	118
1 the Capital Investment Committee on what a dollar	1 I'm a little bit remiss. It looks like we
2 threshold might be on a closeout discussion or	2 got cut off on the January meeting, but happy to
3 report.	3 take some notes if there's anything we'd like to see
4 But we want to bring that book to you or	4 on there. I might comment on a couple of the
5 the data to you so when we have the report, like we	5 what we have identified as Board of Trustees reports
6 saw this evening, it is actually useful, and we can	6 or policies, and that's the discussion on creating a
7 look at the projects, understand, refer back to the	7 policy on language. And also the practice, Board of
8 justification, we would have narratives in there,	8 Trustees practice, All You Can Play Pass review. If
9 why it would be carried forward, and what the status	9 there's any comments I can note for assembling the
10 of the carryforward would be.	10 packet, that would be helpful.
11 So, I just wanted to comment on that	11 CHAIR DENT: Any questions or comments for
12 briefly.	12 agenda items for November 8th?
13 CHAIR DENT: Thank you for that	13 TRUSTEE TONKING: Can we move the All You
14 clarification and additional information. That	14 Can Play Pass review to the December 13th meeting?
15 would be very helpful for all of us.	15 We're having a November meeting, and I think it
16 MR. BANDELIN: One item of note is I	16 would go well with the report to the Golf Advisory
17 talked to our marketing director, Mr. Raymore, and	17 Committee. If that's okay?
18 as the results for the IVGID Magazine, the survey,	18 CHAIR DENT: Sounds good.
19 aren't closed until October 31, that we will be	19 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I just, on moving the
20 bringing that back on the December 13th meeting, so	20 IVGID Magazine survey results, can you assure that
21 we can make sure we compile the data correctly and	21 marketing manager and I think you said
22 provide a really precise report.	22 "director," I don't think he's been promoted
23 We did talk about the other item of the	23 recently. I think he is still marketing manager
24 POS coming back with a recommendation from staff.	24 Raymore, that he provides the proper validation and
25 That will happen on the November 8th.	25 the proper analysis of the results, because we did
119	120
119 1 have a long discussion on that, on the way the	120 1 share with them what we heard this evening through
1 have a long discussion on that, on the way the	1 share with them what we heard this evening through
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not exactly sure which one they would be prepared to
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not exactly sure which one they would be prepared to come to.
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not exactly sure which one they would be prepared to come to. But I'd like to continue the conversation
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not exactly sure which one they would be prepared to come to. But I'd like to continue the conversation with them to and then I'll share with the Board
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 8th? I know you've been doing work with NV Energy. 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not exactly sure which one they would be prepared to come to. But I'd like to continue the conversation with them to and then I'll share with the Board what their direction they had talked about this
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 8th? I know you've been doing work with NV Energy. Would they be able to be in attendance at that 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not exactly sure which one they would be prepared to come to. But I'd like to continue the conversation with them to and then I'll share with the Board what their direction they had talked about this afternoon about providing a presentation, and I just
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 8th? I know you've been doing work with NV Energy. Would they be able to be in attendance at that meeting? Do you think it's important for them to be 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not exactly sure which one they would be prepared to come to. But I'd like to continue the conversation with them to and then I'll share with the Board what their direction they had talked about this afternoon about providing a presentation, and I just would like a little bit of time to discuss what that
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 8th? I know you've been doing work with NV Energy. Would they be able to be in attendance at that meeting? Do you think it's important for them to be in attendance? 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not exactly sure which one they would be prepared to come to. But I'd like to continue the conversation with them to and then I'll share with the Board what their direction they had talked about this afternoon about providing a presentation, and I just would like a little bit of time to discuss what that would look like because I want it to go in the right
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 8th? I know you've been doing work with NV Energy. Would they be able to be in attendance at that meeting? Do you think it's important for them to be in attendance? MR. BANDELIN: Yes, I can speak to that. 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not exactly sure which one they would be prepared to come to. But I'd like to continue the conversation with them to and then I'll share with the Board what their direction they had talked about this afternoon about providing a presentation, and I just would like a little bit of time to discuss what that would look like because I want it to go in the right direction. I think you know what I'm talking about.
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 8th? I know you've been doing work with NV Energy. Would they be able to be in attendance at that meeting? Do you think it's important for them to be in attendance? MR. BANDELIN: Yes, I can speak to that. Actually, I was as noted in that email I sent, 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not exactly sure which one they would be prepared to come to. But I'd like to continue the conversation with them to and then I'll share with the Board what their direction they had talked about this afternoon about providing a presentation, and I just would lok like because I want it to go in the right direction. I think you know what I'm talking about.
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 8th? I know you've been doing work with NV Energy. Would they be able to be in attendance at that meeting? Do you think it's important for them to be in attendance? MR. BANDELIN: Yes, I can speak to that. Actually, I was as noted in that email I sent, the correspondence I sent to some of the homeowners up in the Bitterbrush neighborhood, I was actually able to get on a call with the senior project 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not exactly sure which one they would be prepared to come to. But I'd like to continue the conversation with them to and then I'll share with the Board what their direction they had talked about this afternoon about providing a presentation, and I just would look like because I want it to go in the right direction. I think you know what I'm talking about. CHAIR DENT: I would agree with interim
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 8th? I know you've been doing work with NV Energy. Would they be able to be in attendance at that meeting? Do you think it's important for them to be in attendance? MR. BANDELIN: Yes, I can speak to that. Actually, I was as noted in that email I sent, the correspondence I sent to some of the homeowners up in the Bitterbrush neighborhood, I was actually able to get on a call with the senior project manager this afternoon. And then also just before 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not exactly sure which one they would be prepared to come to. But I'd like to continue the conversation with them to and then I'll share with the Board what their direction they had talked about this afternoon about providing a presentation, and I just would look like because I want it to go in the right direction. I think you know what I'm talking about. CHAIR DENT: I would agree with interim General Manager. I received a phone call today too, and the discussion was around a presentation.
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 8th? I know you've been doing work with NV Energy. Would they be able to be in attendance at that meeting? Do you think it's important for them to be in attendance? MR. BANDELIN: Yes, I can speak to that. Actually, I was as noted in that email I sent, the correspondence I sent to some of the homeowners up in the Bitterbrush neighborhood, I was actually able to get on a call with the senior project 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not exactly sure which one they would be prepared to come to. But I'd like to continue the conversation with them to and then I'll share with the Board what their direction they had talked about this afternoon about providing a presentation, and I just would look like because I want it to go in the right direction. I think you know what I'm talking about. CHAIR DENT: I would agree with interim General Manager. I received a phone call today too, and the discussion was around a presentation.
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 8th? I know you've been doing work with NV Energy. Would they be able to be in attendance at that meeting? Do you think it's important for them to be in attendance? MR. BANDELIN: Yes, I can speak to that. Actually, I was as noted in that email I sent, the correspondence I sent to some of the homeowners up in the Bitterbrush neighborhood, I was actually able to get on a call with the senior project manager this afternoon. And then also just before 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not exactly sure which one they would be prepared to come to. But I'd like to continue the conversation with them to and then I'll share with the Board what their direction they had talked about this afternoon about providing a presentation, and I just would look like because I want it to go in the right direction. I think you know what I'm talking about. CHAIR DENT: I would agree with interim General Manager. I received a phone call today too, and the discussion was around a presentation. I think we need to have further discussion
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 8th? I know you've been doing work with NV Energy. Would they be able to be in attendance at that meeting? Do you think it's important for them to be in attendance? MR. BANDELIN: Yes, I can speak to that. Actually, I was as noted in that email I sent, the correspondence I sent to some of the homeowners up in the Bitterbrush neighborhood, I was actually able to get on a call with the senior project manager this afternoon. And then also just before 	 share with them what we heard this evening through the live stream. And they had actually asked this afternoon if they could get on either the November 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not exactly sure which one they would be prepared to come to. But I'd like to continue the conversation with them to and then I'll share with the Board what their direction they had talked about this afternoon about providing a presentation, and I just would look like because I want it to go in the right direction. I think you know what I'm talking about. CHAIR DENT: I would agree with interim General Manager. I received a phone call today too, and the discussion was around a presentation. I think we need to have further discussion before we just put some presentation on the agenda for November 8th. I think we need to have answers
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 8th? I know you've been doing work with NV Energy. Would they be able to be in attendance at that meeting? Do you think it's important for them to be in attendance? MR. BANDELIN: Yes, I can speak to that. Actually, I was as noted in that email I sent, the correspondence I sent to some of the homeowners up in the Bitterbrush neighborhood, I was actually able to get on a call with the senior project manager this afternoon. And then also just before attending this meeting this evening, a meeting with another member of that project management team that has been fielding some correspondence or, I will say, complaints through the TRPA. So we plan on 	 1 share with them what we heard this evening through 2 the live stream. And they had actually asked this 3 afternoon if they could get on either the November 4 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not 5 exactly sure which one they would be prepared to 6 come to. 7 But I'd like to continue the conversation 8 with them to and then I'll share with the Board 9 what their direction they had talked about this 10 afternoon about providing a presentation, and I just 11 would like a little bit of time to discuss what that 12 would look like because I want it to go in the right 13 direction. I think you know what I'm talking about. 14 CHAIR DENT: I would agree with interim 15 General Manager. I received a phone call today too, 16 and the discussion was around a presentation. 17 I think we need to have further discussion 18 before we just put some presentation on the agenda 19 for November 8th. I think we need to have answers 20 for our community members and potential direction. 21 I think November 8th might be little too quick. 22 There is no work being done, just so
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 8th? I know you've been doing work with NV Energy. Would they be able to be in attendance at that meeting? Do you think it's important for them to be in attendance? MR. BANDELIN: Yes, I can speak to that. Actually, I was as noted in that email I sent, the correspondence I sent to some of the homeowners up in the Bitterbrush neighborhood, I was actually able to get on a call with the senior project manager this afternoon. And then also just before attending this meeting this evening, a meeting with another member of that project management team that has been fielding some correspondence or, I will say, complaints through the TRPA. So we plan on getting on a call as early as next week to be able 	 1 share with them what we heard this evening through 2 the live stream. And they had actually asked this 3 afternoon if they could get on either the November 4 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not 5 exactly sure which one they would be prepared to 6 come to. 7 But I'd like to continue the conversation 8 with them to and then I'll share with the Board 9 what their direction they had talked about this 10 afternoon about providing a presentation, and I just 11 would like a little bit of time to discuss what that 12 would look like because I want it to go in the right 13 direction. I think you know what I'm talking about. 14 CHAIR DENT: I would agree with interim 15 General Manager. I received a phone call today too, 16 and the discussion was around a presentation. 17 I think we need to have further discussion 18 before we just put some presentation on the agenda 19 for November 8th. I think we need to have answers 20 for our community members and potential direction. 21 I think November 8th might be little too quick. 22 There is no work being done, just so 23 everyone work's done for the season. Nothing's
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 8th? I know you've been doing work with NV Energy. Would they be able to be in attendance at that meeting? Do you think it's important for them to be in attendance? MR. BANDELIN: Yes, I can speak to that. Actually, I was as noted in that email I sent, the correspondence I sent to some of the homeowners up in the Bitterbrush neighborhood, I was actually able to get on a call with the senior project manager this afternoon. And then also just before attending this meeting this evening, a meeting with another member of that project management team that has been fielding some correspondence or, I will say, complaints through the TRPA. So we plan on getting on a call as early as next week to be able to discuss. 	 1 share with them what we heard this evening through 2 the live stream. And they had actually asked this 3 afternoon if they could get on either the November 4 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not 5 exactly sure which one they would be prepared to 6 come to. 7 But I'd like to continue the conversation 8 with them to and then I'll share with the Board 9 what their direction they had talked about this 10 afternoon about providing a presentation, and I just 11 would like a little bit of time to discuss what that 12 would look like because I want it to go in the right 13 direction. I think you know what I'm talking about. 14 CHAIR DENT: I would agree with interim 15 General Manager. I received a phone call today too, 16 and the discussion was around a presentation. 17 I think we need to have further discussion 18 before we just put some presentation on the agenda 19 for November 8th. I think we need to have answers 20 for our community members and potential direction. 21 I think November 8th might be little too quick. 22 There is no work being done, just so 23 everyone work's done for the season. Nothing's 24 happening until next year. We have to give a 90-day
 have a long discussion on that, on the way the survey's been left open so people can comment multiple times and you can keep pushing for the right answers. Let's be very clear that what comes to the Board is properly validated so we don't just waste time on something. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As we talked earlier, it is possible to have the NV Energy on the November 8th? I know you've been doing work with NV Energy. Would they be able to be in attendance at that meeting? Do you think it's important for them to be in attendance? MR. BANDELIN: Yes, I can speak to that. Actually, I was as noted in that email I sent, the correspondence I sent to some of the homeowners up in the Bitterbrush neighborhood, I was actually able to get on a call with the senior project manager this afternoon. And then also just before attending this meeting this evening, a meeting with another member of that project management team that has been fielding some correspondence or, I will say, complaints through the TRPA. So we plan on getting on a call as early as next week to be able 	 1 share with them what we heard this evening through 2 the live stream. And they had actually asked this 3 afternoon if they could get on either the November 4 8th or the December 13th meeting. They're not 5 exactly sure which one they would be prepared to 6 come to. 7 But I'd like to continue the conversation 8 with them to and then I'll share with the Board 9 what their direction they had talked about this 10 afternoon about providing a presentation, and I just 11 would like a little bit of time to discuss what that 12 would look like because I want it to go in the right 13 direction. I think you know what I'm talking about. 14 CHAIR DENT: I would agree with interim 15 General Manager. I received a phone call today too, 16 and the discussion was around a presentation. 17 I think we need to have further discussion 18 before we just put some presentation on the agenda 19 for November 8th. I think we need to have answers 20 for our community members and potential direction. 21 I think November 8th might be little too quick. 22 There is no work being done, just so 23 everyone work's done for the season. Nothing's

		121			122
1	some time, but we need to work through and get			tuff internally that we need to work through. I	
2	answers before we can just bring forward an agenda			on't think this is necessarily just an NV Energy	
3	item.		3 issue. You and I can talk about this offline.		
4	Let's plug in the 13th as a target.		4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, there's number of		
5	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I just I understand		5 th	nings that have just not come back on to our	
6	they'd like more time, but, personally, my feeling		6 s	chedule, and I'll go through the list.	
7	is this issue has become so high profile in terms of		7	Ordinance 7 recommendations. The beach	
8	what's happening. NV Energy, when their		8 s	eason wrap up. We have learned about some deferred	
9	representative came here the initial meeting, we did		9 m	naintenance at the Recreation Center, specifically	
10	stress very firmly the need for them to reach out		10 a	bout a diving board, but there may be other	
11	and communicate and let the community, the impacted		11 d	eferred maintenance that wasn't put into the budget	
12	community know. They have appeared to have		12 th	nat we need to be on top of it. Our goal is to	
13	completely ignored all that.		13 m	naintain our facilities, not defer maintaining them.	
14	Personally, I would push very strongly to		14 A	nd the other thing that isn't on here is legal	
15			15 s	ervices. We have not seen anything. Our utility	
16	it just fester away until December the 13th. If NV			naster plan was supposed to be complete. We had	
	Energy can't get their act together in that time,			alked at our last meeting about making revisions to	
	there's something wrong.			ne pricing pyramid. I don't see that reappearing.	
19	CHAIR DENT: I agree with you. However, I			Vaste Management was another one that was supposed	
20				come back to us at some point in time. We talked	
21				bout the need to talk about our five-year plan. We	
	the 8th, we will. I understand this is high				
	_		22 haven't had a golf season wrap up, and maybe that		
	the emails. We understand the concern.			ill be with the golf recommendations. But for over	
				vo years, we have not had contracts and our MOUs	
25	We do have time on it, and we have some		25 p	ut on our calendar, and we need to get that on our	
		400			40.4
1	calendar.	123	1	So these are things that, when I read the	124
2	I believe at the next meeting, Anne,			neeting minutes or what have you, it's things that	
3	you're bringing back the policy for privileged			rere discussed at prior meetings, we were going to	
4	documents. That will be November the 8th.			ake action, make revisions, but then we don't get	
5	MS. BRANHAM: That is correct. I would			nem on to our calendar to bring them back.	
-			6 6	-	
6	like to remind trustees, if they haven't already, to			I'm not trying to load up our agenda, but	
7	send me any comments. If you have no comments,			here are a number things that we have outstanding.	
8	that's fine, just let me know you have no comments.		8	MR. BANDELIN: I will just add to that	
9	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Right.			st, on November the 8th meeting, the last item,	
10	Then we have to bring the mowers back			hat staff report from parks and recreation, I	
11				idn't really I'll tell you that we're hitting on	
12				lot of those, beach wrap up, diving board, and	
13	o , o			ther items during that report. I didn't really	
	survey.			st out everything that the report was going to	
15	We have a number of things that we it			nclude.	
16	just hasn't come back on to our calendar.		16	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The other thing we had	

20

22

24

17 CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Feel free to

18 provide us all your list too. I know you did it

19 verbally, but it would be helpful so it doesn't slip

20 through the cracks. Heidi would probably like it.

21 She might have missed a few things.

22 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Well, and what happens

23 is things go on -- here's what happens: Things go

24 on to this parking lot, and they just sort of

25 sometimes are forgotten.

25 meeting, I'd like to put on, the staff -- given your

17 on here that I was reading the meeting minutes, we

MR. BANDELIN: I think you'll see that in

CHAIR DENT: Perfect. Anything else with

TRUSTEE NOBLE: For the November 8th

18 had winter operations as well, but I think we can

19 talk offline about that before we put it --

21 that staff report for parks and rec.

23 long range calendar?

125 126 1 answer to number 141, the staff complaint that we it on multiple occasions since then. 1 received back in July with regards to Trustee 2 At this point, I'm at a loss as to when 2 Schmitz's interactions with the Rec Center staff 3 3 I'm going to have an opportunity to bring it forward 4 back in May, I'd ask that it be put on a meeting on 4 because it's -- I thought -- I've been more than 5 5 patient for the last three months, asking about 6 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Point of order. 6 this, and I don't know what else to do at this 7 7 CHAIR DENT: What's the issue, Trustee point. 8 Schmitz? 8 So that's why I'm asking that it be put on 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I mean, this is 9 the November 8th meeting so that counsel could 10 something that legal counsel is in the process of 10 finish whatever they're going to finish because it's 11 reviewing. This is not something that gets 11 been slow rolled for last two and a half months, in 12 agendized because someone is deciding to talk about 12 my opinion. 13 something that legal counsel is in the process of 13 CHAIR DENT: And as you're aware, counsel 14 dropped the ball on this, and that's why it's been 14 handling. 15 CHAIR DENT: Understood. 15 slow rolled. There was a meeting set up, and it was MS. BRANHAM: What I would advise is that accidentally canceled or missed by legal counsel. 16 16 17 in the event that it becomes appropriate for it to So staff is working through completing the process. 17 18 come before the Board, we will be sure to let you 18 TRUSTEE NOBLE: And so, perhaps, they can 19 all know. But we did --19 finish that so we can have it on the November 8th 20 TRUSTEE NOBLE: So --20 meeting. 21 CHAIR DENT: I'm not sure it will be able MS. BRANHAM: -- HR side. 21 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: So, counsel, the July 1 22 to be ready by then, but if it is a recommendation 23 email that we got from Mr. Nelson asked if any of 23 of staff, then that's what we would do. 24 the four of us wanted to put it on a board meeting, 24 TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's actually not a 25 and July 27th, I asked for that. And I've asked for 25 recommendation of staff. It would be legal counsel. 127 128 CHAIR DENT: I understand. CHAIR DENT: I understand. 1 1 2 2 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Okay. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I've asked. 3 MS. BRANHAM: Let me take a look on my 3 CHAIR DENT: We're working through the 4 end. 4 process. 5 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: All right. I'll keep TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I will continue to 6 6 bringing this up, every meeting, until we have a ask. 7 7 decision on when we're going to actually address it. CHAIR DENT: I understand you will 8 CHAIR DENT: If we are. 8 continue to ask, but you've been updated about this 9 before the meeting, and you were just updated again TRUSTEE NOBLE: Well, no. It's a 9 10 recommendation that we would, so if --10 about this. Okay? Thank you. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: No. 11 Any other items for the long-range 12 CHAIR DENT: There is no recommendation 12 calendar? 13 yet. There's -- staff is investigating -- legal 13 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I just have one request. 14 counsel is looking into this, and once legal counsel 14 I think were doing general manager reports at the 15 is done, legal counsel will give their 15 beginning of the month, so in that general manager 16 recommendation to the Board. So, we can talk about report, will we have the public records requests 16 17 this offline, if you would like, but I don't want to 17 published in that? Because haven't seen one of 18 be talking about issues we shouldn't be talking 18 those lists for awhile, I don't think. 19 19 about publicly. MR. BANDELIN: Yes. I kind of need to get 20 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm just looking at the 20 caught back up on that. We just -- because we had 21 the town hall, and I didn't include the venue status 21 email we got from Mr. Nelson, and it says --CHAIR DENT: I understand. It says right 22 reports for --22 23 23 here "confidential statement." CHAIR DENT: We didn't expect you to, so TRUSTEE NOBLE: -- "Please let me know if 24 understand. 24 25 you would like to agendize an item in this regard." 25 MR. BANDELIN: On November 8th, we'll have

129 130 quite a bit of documents. 2023. 1 1 2 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. TRUSTEE TONKING: Our first meeting was 3 CHAIR DENT: Anything else on long-range 3 held yesterday. So, I just pulled everything from 4 calendar? 4 our August 9th meeting minutes from pages 105 and 5 That will close out item I 1. Moving on 5 106. And in there, we created a list of directions to item J. 6 that the Board gave to the Golf Committee to 6 7 7 J. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE discuss. 8 J 1. 8 And so we really just had an interim 9 CHAIR DENT: Verbal report from the 9 meeting this meeting. But in the beginning, coming 10 Capital Investment Committee chairman, Trustee 10 up, they're going to talk about -- we talked about 11 Tulloch, on the committee's first meeting held on 11 financial recommendations. And so under that, 12 September 26th. 12 that's going to be, once we have the financials, we're hoping December meeting we'll have them to 13 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think I actually 13 14 reported on this at a recent meeting. At the last 14 show them as a group. 15 board meeting, I think I provided a report from it. 15 We also talked about -- capital was on CHAIR DENT: Okay. All right. Good to 16 16 there, especially around cart path safety. So that will be an item the committee will talk about. 17 go. Anything else to add? 17 18 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. I'm planning the 18 There was an item about operational 19 next one at the moment. efficiencies. So one thing we are going to talk 19 20 CHAIR DENT: Keep us posted. Thank you. 20 about at that next meeting is any recommendations 21 Verbal report, item J 2. 21 they have around service levels, to then guide that 22 J 2. 22 conversation on operational efficiencies. 23 CHAIR DENT: Verbal report on the Golf 23 I had golf clubs and the bylaws around 24 Advisory Committee, chair, Michaela Tonking, on the 24 golf clubs and golf club membership. 25 25 committee's first meeting held on October 24th, I then heard at the town hall, it sounded 131 132 1 like there's different consensus from the Board, so the key revenue component. I thought it was very 1 2 I just wanted to make sure that was still something 2 interesting to see that the Play Passes were they wanted discussed. approximately 25 percent of revenue, but the 3 3 4 And then the other thing I had mentioned resident players, just paying by the round, was 37 4 5 if we wanted any recommendations on the hiring 5 percent of revenue. It was certainly guite a process, not the process, but any, like, 6 dramatic change from what had been projected. I 6 7 recommendations of what they would like to see for 7 just thought it was interesting. 8 the hiring. I don't know if that's something -- I 8 With regard to the bylaws, I think, yes, I 9 was not given board direction on that, but I did 9 do believe the Board needs to understand that. 10 have that flagged. 10 We're providing lots of facilities for the golf 11 So, those are my two that I wanted Board 11 clubs, as we just found out in a recent incident, we have no contractual agreement with these golf clubs, 12 feedback on. 12 13 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think in the hiring we have no visibility to what's happening with them, 13 14 process, I'm not sure why the hiring process 14 we have no memorandums of understanding. I mean, 15 wouldn't be any different than our normal hiring 15 the nearest similar example is Diamond Peak's Ski process. I've had lots of emails telling me to hire Education Foundation, where we have a very detailed 16 16 17 somebody as the pro in terms of that. As I've 17 memorandum of understanding and who's responsible 18 pointed out in my responses, the Board is not for what and who provides for other things. 18 19 responsible for individual hiring in terms of that. 19 I think we're very exposed as a board in 20 I didn't get a chance to attend or log 20 providing all sorts of things there with absolutely 21 into your meeting. I did notice one very 21 no understanding of who or what we're providing it 22 interesting statistic in the revenue, the initial 22 to and what the risk basis is, who is responsible 23 revenue projections. We spent -- during the 23 for which part of it. 24 earlier months of the year, we heard all these 24 I'm sure that came up as well. I'm glad 25 comments that the golf clubs were the key component, 25 to see it's moving forward.

Page 35 of 103

133	134	1
1 TRUSTEE TONKING: I do want to I don't	1 I also had an update on the Tennis	Ŧ
2 mean in the hiring process. I just meant if you	2 Committee and the Dog Park Committee, if anybody	
3 wanted any input on how they what they thought	3 needed those.	
4 the person should look like or what they were	4 CHAIR DENT: I'm just going to ask: Are	
5 thinking. That's fine if not.	5 you getting into any and maybe you said and I	
6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I wouldn't do that.	6 missed it service levels at all?	
7 That might be micromanagement.	7 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. So I said under	
8 TRUSTEE TONKING: The other area I want to	8 operational efficiencies, our next meeting is going	
9 talk to you about is the revenues are broken out by	9 to be what they recommend as a service level. And,	
10 club members versus non-club members. I know a lot	10 again, just some idea for us to think about because	
11 of people who bought Play Passes were not a part of	11 I think it's an issue we discuss a lot as a board,	
12 clubs. I also know since we change the All You Can	12 and maybe it'll be good to hear what they like and	
13 Play, some people decided just to go to day-to-day	13 don't like, and from their other experiences with	
14 rates. People who are in clubs had surgeries, other	14 other places.	
15 things scheduled, summer trips, so we can't use that	15 CHAIR DENT: And where we can improve,	
16 as a direct comparison. I do want to make that	16 where we can add, and where we can cut.	
17 clear.	17 TRUSTEE TONKING: Exactly.	
18 And then I think I will have an update	18 So that's our first because we won't	
19 on the December 13th meeting. We're going to have	19 have any financials, our first ones will truly just	
20 another meeting in November. Then we'll have some	20 be around service levels, and then we will compare	
21 initial recommendations, with no financials.	21 that.	
22 Interim GM Bandelin was hoping we could have the	22 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yep. Can I ask you, if	
23 financials for the December meeting for them to at	23 the financials are coming back are true financials,	
24 least look at. And then do I if there's anymore	24 are we going to see something like season	
25 questions, I can answer those.	25 financials, which missed out six months of fixed	
135	136	3
135 1 costs and things as well?	136 1 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs	6
		5
1 costs and things as well?	1 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs	6
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us 	5
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a 	5
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. 	6
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did 	ô
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another comparison. 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did actually put technology as a potential conversation, 	6
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another comparison. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did actually put technology as a potential conversation, not like technology overall, but what technology 	6
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another comparison. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did actually put technology as a potential conversation, not like technology overall, but what technology they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation 	6
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another comparison. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce these wonderful figures for the season, but then we 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did actually put technology as a potential conversation, not like technology overall, but what technology they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation yesterday, conversation in the year-end wrap up, 	6
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another comparison. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce these wonderful figures for the season, but then we forget the six months, 2 or \$3 million. 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did actually put technology as a potential conversation, not like technology overall, but what technology they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation yesterday, conversation in the year-end wrap up, there was a lot of conversation around, like, 	6
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another comparison. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce these wonderful figures for the season, but then we forget the six months, 2 or \$3 million. TRUSTEE TONKING: Definitely we will do a 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did actually put technology as a potential conversation, not like technology overall, but what technology they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation yesterday, conversation in the year-end wrap up, there was a lot of conversation around, like, systems, and so I did throw that 	6
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another comparison. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce these wonderful figures for the season, but then we forget the six months, 2 or \$3 million. TRUSTEE TONKING: Definitely we will do a yearly financial. 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did actually put technology as a potential conversation, not like technology overall, but what technology they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation yesterday, conversation in the year-end wrap up, there was a lot of conversation around, like, systems, and so I did throw that CHAIR DENT: It would be helpful to fully 	6
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another comparison. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce these wonderful figures for the season, but then we forget the six months, 2 or \$3 million. TRUSTEE TONKING: Definitely we will do a yearly financial. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I think the reason why 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did actually put technology as a potential conversation, not like technology overall, but what technology they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation yesterday, conversation in the year-end wrap up, there was a lot of conversation around, like, systems, and so I did throw that CHAIR DENT: It would be helpful to fully understand what services the District is providing 	6
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another comparison. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce these wonderful figures for the season, but then we forget the six months, 2 or \$3 million. TRUSTEE TONKING: Definitely we will do a yearly financial. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I think the reason why we were asking for the bylaws is because of legal 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did actually put technology as a potential conversation, not like technology overall, but what technology they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation yesterday, conversation in the year-end wrap up, there was a lot of conversation around, like, systems, and so I did throw that CHAIR DENT: It would be helpful to fully understand what services the District is providing the clubs, because, I mean, as we became aware 	6
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another comparison. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce these wonderful figures for the season, but then we forget the six months, 2 or \$3 million. TRUSTEE TONKING: Definitely we will do a yearly financial. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I think the reason why we were asking for the bylaws is because of legal counsel's concern about potential discrimination, 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did actually put technology as a potential conversation, not like technology overall, but what technology they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation yesterday, conversation in the year-end wrap up, there was a lot of conversation around, like, systems, and so I did throw that CHAIR DENT: It would be helpful to fully understand what services the District is providing the clubs, because, I mean, as we became aware during this Golf Genius process, legal counsel is 	6
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another comparison. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce these wonderful figures for the season, but then we forget the six months, 2 or \$3 million. TRUSTEE TONKING: Definitely we will do a yearly financial. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I think the reason why we were asking for the bylaws is because of legal counsel's concern about potential discrimination, that sort of thing, and to be residents. And so I 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did actually put technology as a potential conversation, not like technology overall, but what technology they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation yesterday, conversation in the year-end wrap up, there was a lot of conversation around, like, systems, and so I did throw that CHAIR DENT: It would be helpful to fully understand what services the District is providing the clubs, because, I mean, as we became aware during this Golf Genius process, legal counsel is unaware, some of staff, we were completely unaware. 	5
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another comparison. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce these wonderful figures for the season, but then we forget the six months, 2 or \$3 million. TRUSTEE TONKING: Definitely we will do a yearly financial. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I think the reason why we were asking for the bylaws is because of legal counsel's concern about potential discrimination, that sort of thing, and to be residents. And so I think that is important. 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did actually put technology as a potential conversation, not like technology overall, but what technology they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation yesterday, conversation in the year-end wrap up, there was a lot of conversation around, like, systems, and so I did throw that CHAIR DENT: It would be helpful to fully understand what services the District is providing the clubs, because, I mean, as we became aware during this Golf Genius process, legal counsel is unaware, some of staff, we were completely unaware. It would be nice to actually have a list 	6
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another comparison. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce these wonderful figures for the season, but then we forget the six months, 2 or \$3 million. TRUSTEE TONKING: Definitely we will do a yearly financial. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I think the reason why we were asking for the bylaws is because of legal counsel's concern about potential discrimination, that sort of thing, and to be residents. And so I think that is important. One of the other things I don't think we 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did actually put technology as a potential conversation, not like technology overall, but what technology they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation yesterday, conversation in the year-end wrap up, there was a lot of conversation around, like, systems, and so I did throw that CHAIR DENT: It would be helpful to fully understand what services the District is providing the clubs, because, I mean, as we became aware during this Golf Genius process, legal counsel is unaware, some of staff, we were completely unaware. It would be nice to actually have a list so we're all informed and not caught off guard by 	6
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another comparison. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce these wonderful figures for the season, but then we forget the six months, 2 or \$3 million. TRUSTEE TONKING: Definitely we will do a yearly financial. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I think the reason why we were asking for the bylaws is because of legal counsel's concern about potential discrimination, that sort of thing, and to be residents. And so I think that is important. One of the other things I don't think we documented anywhere is how do you become a club? What you do to become a club? What's the criteria? 	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did actually put technology as a potential conversation, not like technology overall, but what technology they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation yesterday, conversation in the year-end wrap up, there was a lot of conversation around, like, systems, and so I did throw that CHAIR DENT: It would be helpful to fully understand what services the District is providing the clubs, because, I mean, as we became aware during this Golf Genius process, legal counsel is unaware, some of staff, we were completely unaware. It would be nice to actually have a list so we're all informed and not caught off guard by another, potential, legal issue like Golf Genius. TRUSTEE TONKING: I think it's just to add golf club conversation. I think notes. Yep. 	5
1 costs and things as well? 2 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can 3 actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as 4 a year financial. How we get that year, we might 5 put this past spring into that as another 6 comparison. 7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see 8 a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce 9 these wonderful figures for the season, but then we 10 forget the six months, 2 or \$3 million. 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Definitely we will do a 12 yearly financial. 13 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I think the reason why 14 we were asking for the bylaws is because of legal 15 counsel's concern about potential discrimination, 16 that sort of thing, and to be residents. And so I 17 think that is important. 18 One of the other things I don't think we 19 documented anywhere is how do you become a club? 20 What you do to become a club? What's the criteria? 21 think that would be helpful as well. 22 And, really, I think there's a lot that we	 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us some challenges from the requirements of being a governmental agency. TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did actually put technology as a potential conversation, not like technology overall, but what technology they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation yesterday, conversation in the year-end wrap up, there was a lot of conversation around, like, systems, and so I did throw that CHAIR DENT: It would be helpful to fully understand what services the District is providing the clubs, because, I mean, as we became aware during this Golf Genius process, legal counsel is unaware, some of staff, we were completely unaware. It would be nice to actually have a list so we're all informed and not caught off guard by another, potential, legal issue like Golf Genius. 	5
 costs and things as well? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as a year financial. How we get that year, we might put this past spring into that as another comparison. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce these wonderful figures for the season, but then we forget the six months, 2 or \$3 million. TRUSTEE TONKING: Definitely we will do a yearly financial. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I think the reason why we were asking for the bylaws is because of legal counsel's concern about potential discrimination, that sort of thing, and to be residents. And so I think that is important. One of the other things I don't think we documented anywhere is how do you become a club? What you do to become a club? What's the criteria? 	 1 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs 2 that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us 3 some challenges from the requirements of being a 4 governmental agency. 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did 6 actually put technology as a potential conversation, 7 not like technology overall, but what technology 8 they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation 9 yesterday, conversation in the year-end wrap up, 10 there was a lot of conversation around, like, 11 systems, and so I did throw that 12 CHAIR DENT: It would be helpful to fully 13 understand what services the District is providing 14 the clubs, because, I mean, as we became aware 15 during this Golf Genius process, legal counsel is 16 unaware, some of staff, we were completely unaware. 17 It would be nice to actually have a list 18 so we're all informed and not caught off guard by 19 another, potential, legal issue like Golf Genius. 20 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think it's just to add 21 golf club conversation. I think notes. Yep. 22 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And just be aware at 23 some point, that information will be important for 	5
1 costs and things as well? 2 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can 3 actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as 4 a year financial. How we get that year, we might 5 put this past spring into that as another 6 comparison. 7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see 8 a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce 9 these wonderful figures for the season, but then we 10 forget the six months, 2 or \$3 million. 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Definitely we will do a 12 yearly financial. 13 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I think the reason why 14 we were asking for the bylaws is because of legal 15 counsel's concern about potential discrimination, 16 that sort of thing, and to be residents. And so I 17 think that is important. 18 One of the other things I don't think we 19 documented anywhere is how do you become a club? 20 What you do to become a club? What's the criteria? 21 think that would be helpful as well. 22 And, really, I think there's a lot that we	 1 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs 2 that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us 3 some challenges from the requirements of being a 4 governmental agency. 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did 6 actually put technology as a potential conversation, 7 not like technology overall, but what technology 8 they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation 9 yesterday, conversation in the year-end wrap up, 10 there was a lot of conversation around, like, 11 systems, and so I did throw that 12 CHAIR DENT: It would be helpful to fully 13 understand what services the District is providing 14 the clubs, because, I mean, as we became aware 15 during this Golf Genius process, legal counsel is 16 unaware, some of staff, we were completely unaware. 17 It would be nice to actually have a list 18 so we're all informed and not caught off guard by 19 another, potential, legal issue like Golf Genius. 20 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think it's just to add 21 golf club conversation. I think notes. Yep. 22 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And just be aware at 23 some point, that information will be important for 24 the point of sale assessments. So what you're doing 	6
1 costs and things as well? 2 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm hoping that we can 3 actually do it as a year financial. We'll do it as 4 a year financial. How we get that year, we might 5 put this past spring into that as another 6 comparison. 7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. As long as you see 8 a 12-month. I've noticed that before, we produce 9 these wonderful figures for the season, but then we 10 forget the six months, 2 or \$3 million. 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: Definitely we will do a 12 yearly financial. 13 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I think the reason why 14 we were asking for the bylaws is because of legal 15 counsel's concern about potential discrimination, 16 that sort of thing, and to be residents. And so I 17 think that is important. 18 One of the other things I don't think we 19 documented anywhere is how do you become a club? 20 What you do to become a club? What's the criteria? 21 I think that would be helpful as well. 22 And, really, I think there's a lot that we	 1 sale discussion as well, to talk about there's needs 2 that Golf Genius provides, but it also is giving us 3 some challenges from the requirements of being a 4 governmental agency. 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: That's great. I did 6 actually put technology as a potential conversation, 7 not like technology overall, but what technology 8 they see in the golf. Throughout our conversation 9 yesterday, conversation in the year-end wrap up, 10 there was a lot of conversation around, like, 11 systems, and so I did throw that 12 CHAIR DENT: It would be helpful to fully 13 understand what services the District is providing 14 the clubs, because, I mean, as we became aware 15 during this Golf Genius process, legal counsel is 16 unaware, some of staff, we were completely unaware. 17 It would be nice to actually have a list 18 so we're all informed and not caught off guard by 19 another, potential, legal issue like Golf Genius. 20 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think it's just to add 21 golf club conversation. I think notes. Yep. 22 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And just be aware at 23 some point, that information will be important for 	6

137 138 and available and helpful. And one of the things, if you turn to page 1 1 2 TRUSTEE TONKING: Thank you. 2, and it's a PO, it's dated 9/27, for GSO3 2 3 services, the PO had no date on it. And that is --Should I do tennis? Or does anyone have 3 4 any more questions? Am I allowed to because it's 4 I didn't know whether that was an issue or a 5 not noticed? 5 problem, but Director Magee said, yes, that is a 6 CHAIR DENT: We're just -- I don't think 6 problem, that if I see any more POs that don't have 7 7 so. Next time -- we'll put it on next time. That dates on them, I need to bring them to his 8 closes out item J 2. Moving on to J 3. 8 attention. 9 9 J 3. A couple of the contracts had language in 10 CHAIR DENT: Contracts review by Trustee them that were due to backdating of contracts, 10 11 Schmitz, per Policy 3.1.0. Can be found on pages 11 which, again, is not best practices. Legal counsel 12 305 through 309 of your board packet. 12 has been working on that. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Thank you. One thing I 13 13 The contracts on 8/30, with the 14 wanted to make you aware of, the NV Energy contract, 14 TechnoAlpin, that's a large one, and it was for over 15 it was just learned today that staff did not sign 15 \$413,000, and that contract was -- had its signature 16 that contract, and they haven't been billing on the page swapped. The signature page was dated prior to 16 17 contract. So, that's how I lead my contracts the completion of the final contract. 17 18 discussion off. That is being corrected. And it 18 So these are some of the issues that were 19 will be billed for what was done over the 19 working through. We're still finding situations 20 where exhibits are either referenced and not 20 summer months. 21 So -- but over the past couple months, the 21 included or not referenced. We're still having 22 issues with using the template and making sure that 22 pages that have yellow highlighting, there's like 23 three or four of them, these are the most-recent exhibits are, if they're referenced, they're 23 24 contracts that I reviewed, and I highlight things in 24 actually included. That's being addressed. 25 25 yellow where there's either an issue or a question. And both Director of Finance Magee and 139 140 1 General Manager Bandelin have both become engaged But the process, it's just not working, 1 2 and involved in this process because we've been 2 and it has to get fixed, it has to be improved doing this for ten months now, and we're still because it's putting the District into too much 3 3 having errors. So, they are getting more involved contractual risk. We still have things where it's 4 4 5 with the process, because I would like to work 5 time and materials schedules had been missing, that myself out of this job. 6 6 sort of thing. 7 7 And they both told me that there shouldn't So -- and I have updates on other things, 8 be nearly this many emergency-type contracts, that 8 but if I'm not allowed to, per the agenda, I will we need to do a better job of planing so that things 9 9 not. 10 are note at the last minute, because that's when 10 CHAIR DENT: Anne, do you want to weigh in 11 errors happen. Right? People are rushed and 11 on that? Typically we never have a stated agenda 12 they're doing work in a fast manner. 12 for the Board of Trustees updates. We just have CHAIR DENT: I think some of those 13 13 Board of Trustees updates and --14 14 emergency contracts, you're getting a call on the MS. BRANHAM: Yeah, I mean, the fact --15 same day. 15 CHAIR DENT: I think it would be better to TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Yes. 16 16 leave it more vague next time? 17 CHAIR DENT: Because you don't have 17 MS. BRANHAM: Right. I just wouldn't want 18 anything else to do except do this. 18 anyone to think that looked at this and thought 19 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Yeah. 19 these were the only topics that would be discussed. 20 So we're still working through things, but 20 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Okay. 21 CHAIR DENT: Next time we won't be so 21 we need -- it needs to be better. And everybody is 22 acknowledging that, so Bobby -- Director of Finance 22 detailed with the Board of Trustees updates. 23 Magee is looking at some contract management 23 Understood. 24 software and some other ideas that he's seen 24 That will close out item J. Moving on to 25 implemented. 25 item K.

1 K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	1 Well, then we'll have them we won't
2 MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton, 980 Cart Court.	 2 talk about the community meeting about information. 2 I set there sight at time. And the first thing I
3 First, I want to congratulate, quote, the	3 I got there right at time. And the first thing I
4 winners of the recall. I don't know if you'd say	4 noticed was the recall people that were my
5 it's a recall, but there's an important point here.	5 understanding let me refresh that. There's going
6 We don't have information. IVGID doesn't give us	6 to be a memorandum of understanding, said today,
7 information. I mean, the magazine, we can't have	7 about release of privileged information next week or
8 this in here. Facebook is controlled. I'm not a	8 next couple of weeks. But that they which I am
9 I'm only on Nextdoor. I'm not on Facebook, but I	9 waiting for in baited breath.
10 have friends that are not necessarily supporters of	10 But there was recall sign out in the
11 were supporters of the recall, but said it's so	11 front. I'd like to know how it got there and it
12 biased. So, the social media in this town, I mean,	12 doesn't happen again.
13 there's a country-wide, world-wide about the things14 that social media has done. But I don't have an	13 The next thing is that one of our
	14 community members was anti-recall, her stuff got
15 answer, but it's real problem. 16 I would like I am interested in some	15 ripped up, and the people of the recall put down two
	16 pieces of paper, which was on all of the seats. I'd
17 timeline of when the forensic audit would be done.	17 like to know can't do anything in the past, but
18 The other my understanding from the last meeting	18 I'd like to make sure that, whenever the Chateau is,
19 that we had, that the estimated time for what	19 we don't have this release of information.
20 Mr. Magee was finished would hopefully be the end of	20 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway.
21 November. Hopefully. He didn't promise. He said	21 I've been working on this pipeline since
22 "hopefully." And I think the timeline was that.	22 2015. Today, Ms. Nelson asked for me to give her my
23 And then after that, the forensic audit, is that	23 history that I've kept on it from day one up to now.
24 timeline still potentially on the line? Or not?25 I'm asking. No comments. Okay.	24 Let's make this very simple. The pipeline has two25 segments. It has a 17,000 linear foot section that
25 masking. No comments. Okay.	25 Segments. It has a 17,000 linear root section that
	143
1 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a	143 1 So go and give them Granite fees are
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 	143 1 So go and give them Granite fees are 2 backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where 	143 1 So go and give them Granite fees are 2 backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do 3 that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot 	143 1 So go and give them Granite fees are 2 backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do 3 that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then 4 go and decide what you're going to do this next year
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and 	143 1 So go and give them Granite fees are 2 backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do 3 that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then 4 go and decide what you're going to do this next year 5 regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and it's not welded or anything like that, and that's 	143 1 So go and give them Granite fees are 2 backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do 3 that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then 4 go and decide what you're going to do this next year 5 regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because 6 it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow.
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and it's not welded or anything like that, and that's where the joint failures are happening. Now, this 	143 1 So go and give them Granite fees are 2 backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do 3 that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then 4 go and decide what you're going to do this next year 5 regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because 6 it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow. 7 Now, that's a very simple thing to do.
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and it's not welded or anything like that, and that's where the joint failures are happening. Now, this last year, there was 5,500 feet done. They did 	143 1 So go and give them Granite fees are 2 backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do 3 that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then 4 go and decide what you're going to do this next year 5 regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because 6 it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow. 7 Now, that's a very simple thing to do. 8 It's logical to do. Then I think what you will find
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and it's not welded or anything like that, and that's where the joint failures are happening. Now, this last year, there was 5,500 feet done. They did 3,000 of that section. 	143 1 So go and give them Granite fees are 2 backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do 3 that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then 4 go and decide what you're going to do this next year 5 regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because 6 it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow. 7 Now, that's a very simple thing to do. 8 It's logical to do. Then I think what you will find 9 out, being that I'm this premiere negotiator here,
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and it's not welded or anything like that, and that's where the joint failures are happening. Now, this last year, there was 5,500 feet done. They did 3,000 of that section. So it's my recommendation, because this 14 	1431So go and give them Granite fees are2backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do3that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then4go and decide what you're going to do this next year5regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because6it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow.7Now, that's a very simple thing to do.8It's logical to do. Then I think what you will find9out, being that I'm this premiere negotiator here,10is that you will find that 14 percent will come way
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and it's not welded or anything like that, and that's where the joint failures are happening. Now, this last year, there was 5,500 feet done. They did 3,000 of that section. So it's my recommendation, because this 14 percent is ridiculous, you can look through any 	1431So go and give them Granite fees are2backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do3that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then4go and decide what you're going to do this next year5regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because6it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow.7Now, that's a very simple thing to do.8It's logical to do. Then I think what you will find9out, being that I'm this premiere negotiator here,10is that you will find that 14 percent will come way11down. Okay?
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and it's not welded or anything like that, and that's where the joint failures are happening. Now, this last year, there was 5,500 feet done. They did 3,000 of that section. So it's my recommendation, because this 14 percent is ridiculous, you can look through any information from the government, a CMAR fee should 	1431So go and give them Granite fees are2backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do3that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then4go and decide what you're going to do this next year5regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because6it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow.7Now, that's a very simple thing to do.8It's logical to do. Then I think what you will find9out, being that I'm this premiere negotiator here,10is that you will find that 14 percent will come way11down. Okay?12But right now, you got all these scare
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and it's not welded or anything like that, and that's where the joint failures are happening. Now, this last year, there was 5,500 feet done. They did 3,000 of that section. So it's my recommendation, because this 14 percent is ridiculous, you can look through any information from the government, a CMAR fee should be anywhere from three to six percent, that we just 	143 1 So go and give them Granite fees are 2 backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do 3 that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then 4 go and decide what you're going to do this next year 5 regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because 6 it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow. 7 Now, that's a very simple thing to do. 8 It's logical to do. Then I think what you will find 9 out, being that I'm this premiere negotiator here, 10 is that you will find that 14 percent will come way 11 down. Okay? 12 But right now, you got all these scare 13 tactics. I can't help but laugh in the back room
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and it's not welded or anything like that, and that's where the joint failures are happening. Now, this last year, there was 5,500 feet done. They did 3,000 of that section. So it's my recommendation, because this 14 percent is ridiculous, you can look through any information from the government, a CMAR fee should be anywhere from three to six percent, that we just have them get a contract just for segment three, 	1431So go and give them Granite fees are2backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do3that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then4go and decide what you're going to do this next year5regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because6it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow.7Now, that's a very simple thing to do.8It's logical to do. Then I think what you will find9out, being that I'm this premiere negotiator here,10is that you will find that 14 percent will come way11down. Okay?12But right now, you got all these scare13tactics. I can't help but laugh in the back room14about scare tactics, scare tactics, and this lady
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and it's not welded or anything like that, and that's where the joint failures are happening. Now, this last year, there was 5,500 feet done. They did 3,000 of that section. So it's my recommendation, because this 14 percent is ridiculous, you can look through any information from the government, a CMAR fee should be anywhere from three to six percent, that we just have them get a contract just for segment three, which will be 10,000 feet. And that's what they can 	1431So go and give them Granite fees are2backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do3that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then4go and decide what you're going to do this next year5regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because6it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow.7Now, that's a very simple thing to do.8It's logical to do. Then I think what you will find9out, being that I'm this premiere negotiator here,10is that you will find that 14 percent will come way11down. Okay?12But right now, you got all these scare13tactics. I can't help but laugh in the back room14about scare tactics, scare tactics, and this lady15over here, "I don't want to be responsible." You
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and it's not welded or anything like that, and that's where the joint failures are happening. Now, this last year, there was 5,500 feet done. They did 3,000 of that section. So it's my recommendation, because this 14 percent is ridiculous, you can look through any information from the government, a CMAR fee should be anywhere from three to six percent, that we just have them get a contract just for segment three, which will be 10,000 feet. And that's what they can 	143 1 So go and give them Granite fees are 2 backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do 3 that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then 4 go and decide what you're going to do this next year 5 regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because 6 it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow. 7 Now, that's a very simple thing to do. 8 It's logical to do. Then I think what you will find 9 out, being that I'm this premiere negotiator here, 10 is that you will find that 14 percent will come way 11 down. Okay? 12 But right now, you got all these scare 13 tactics. I can't help but laugh in the back room 14 about scare tactics, scare tactics, and this lady 15 over here, "I don't want to be responsible." You 16 know, accidents happen on jobs all the time and
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and it's not welded or anything like that, and that's where the joint failures are happening. Now, this last year, there was 5,500 feet done. They did 3,000 of that section. So it's my recommendation, because this 14 percent is ridiculous, you can look through any information from the government, a CMAR fee should be anywhere from three to six percent, that we just have them get a contract just for segment three, which will be 10,000 feet. And that's what they can get done next year, and that was the plan to get 	 143 1 So go and give them Granite fees are 2 backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do 3 that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then 4 go and decide what you're going to do this next year 5 regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because 6 it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow. 7 Now, that's a very simple thing to do. 8 It's logical to do. Then I think what you will find 9 out, being that I'm this premiere negotiator here, 10 is that you will find that 14 percent will come way 11 down. Okay? 12 But right now, you got all these scare 13 tactics. I can't help but laugh in the back room 14 about scare tactics, scare tactics, and this lady 15 over here, "I don't want to be responsible." You 16 know, accidents happen on jobs all the time and 17 mistakes are made and predictions are just that,
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and it's not welded or anything like that, and that's where the joint failures are happening. Now, this last year, there was 5,500 feet done. They did 3,000 of that section. So it's my recommendation, because this 14 percent is ridiculous, you can look through any information from the government, a CMAR fee should be anywhere from three to six percent, that we just have them get a contract just for segment three, which will be 10,000 feet. And that's what they can get done next year, and that was the plan to get And then that gives you a year and a half 	 143 1 So go and give them Granite fees are backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then go and decide what you're going to do this next year regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow. 7 Now, that's a very simple thing to do. 8 It's logical to do. Then I think what you will find out, being that I'm this premiere negotiator here, is that you will find that 14 percent will come way 1 down. Okay? 12 But right now, you got all these scare 13 tactics. I can't help but laugh in the back room 14 about scare tactics, scare tactics, and this lady 15 over here, "I don't want to be responsible." You 16 know, accidents happen on jobs all the time and 17 mistakes are made and predictions are just that, 18 predictions. Okay?
 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and it's not welded or anything like that, and that's where the joint failures are happening. Now, this last year, there was 5,500 feet done. They did 3,000 of that section. So it's my recommendation, because this 14 percent is ridiculous, you can look through any information from the government, a CMAR fee should be anywhere from three to six percent, that we just have them get a contract just for segment three, which will be 10,000 feet. And that's what they can get done next year, and that was the plan to get And then that gives you a year and a half to decide what you want to do on the steel joints, 	 143 1 So go and give them Granite fees are backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then go and decide what you're going to do this next year regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow. 7 Now, that's a very simple thing to do. 8 It's logical to do. Then I think what you will find out, being that I'm this premiere negotiator here, is that you will find that 14 percent will come way down. Okay? 12 But right now, you got all these scare 13 tactics. I can't help but laugh in the back room about scare tactics, scare tactics, and this lady is over here, "I don't want to be responsible." You Know, accidents happen on jobs all the time and mistakes are made and predictions are just that, predictions. Okay? 19 So, the reality is Burdick did the whole
 1 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a 2 problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 3 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where 4 the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot 5 joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and 6 it's not welded or anything like that, and that's 7 where the joint failures are happening. Now, this 8 last year, there was 5,500 feet done. They did 9 3,000 of that section. 10 So it's my recommendation, because this 14 11 percent is ridiculous, you can look through any 12 information from the government, a CMAR fee should 13 be anywhere from three to six percent, that we just 14 have them get a contract just for segment three, 15 which will be 10,000 feet. And that's what they can 16 get done next year, and that was the plan to get 17 done. 18 And then that gives you a year and a half 19 to decide what you want to do on the steel joints, 20 which is 17,000 feet that is not a problem. Okay? 	 1 So go and give them Granite fees are backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then go and decide what you're going to do this next year regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow. Now, that's a very simple thing to do. It's logical to do. Then I think what you will find out, being that I'm this premiere negotiator here, is that you will find that 14 percent will come way down. Okay? But right now, you got all these scare tactics. I can't help but laugh in the back room about scare tactics, scare tactics, and this lady over here, "I don't want to be responsible." You know, accidents happen on jobs all the time and mistakes are made and predictions are just that, predictions. Okay? So, the reality is Burdick did the whole first phase, 10, 12 years ago, and they didn't have
 1 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a 2 problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 3 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where 4 the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot 5 joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and 6 it's not welded or anything like that, and that's 7 where the joint failures are happening. Now, this 8 last year, there was 5,500 feet done. They did 9 3,000 of that section. 10 So it's my recommendation, because this 14 11 percent is ridiculous, you can look through any 12 information from the government, a CMAR fee should 13 be anywhere from three to six percent, that we just 14 have them get a contract just for segment three, 15 which will be 10,000 feet. And that's what they can 16 get done next year, and that was the plan to get 17 done. 18 And then that gives you a year and a half 19 to decide what you want to do on the steel joints, 20 which is 17,000 feet that is not a problem. Okay? 21 So the idea of going to out and these 	 143 1 So go and give them Granite fees are 2 backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do 3 that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then 4 go and decide what you're going to do this next year 5 regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because 6 it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow. 7 Now, that's a very simple thing to do. 8 It's logical to do. Then I think what you will find 9 out, being that I'm this premiere negotiator here, 10 is that you will find that 14 percent will come way 11 down. Okay? 12 But right now, you got all these scare 13 tactics. I can't help but laugh in the back room 14 about scare tactics, scare tactics, and this lady 15 over here, "I don't want to be responsible." You 16 know, accidents happen on jobs all the time and 17 mistakes are made and predictions are just that, 18 predictions. Okay? 19 So, the reality is Burdick did the whole 20 first phase, 10, 12 years ago, and they didn't have 21 a problem. And that's a very local contractor.
 1 is welded steel joints. Okay. That is not a 2 problem. And Matt says it will last ten to 15 3 years. Going south, there is 13,000 feet weld where 4 the breaks are because that's a bell and spigot 5 joint, that's shoving a pipe into another pipe, and 6 it's not welded or anything like that, and that's 7 where the joint failures are happening. Now, this 8 last year, there was 5,500 feet done. They did 9 3,000 of that section. 10 So it's my recommendation, because this 14 11 percent is ridiculous, you can look through any 12 information from the government, a CMAR fee should 13 be anywhere from three to six percent, that we just 14 have them get a contract just for segment three, 15 which will be 10,000 feet. And that's what they can 16 get done next year, and that was the plan to get 17 done. 18 And then that gives you a year and a half 19 to decide what you want to do on the steel joints, 20 which is 17,000 feet that is not a problem. Okay? 	 1 So go and give them Granite fees are backed into a corner, I guess, to go ahead and do that 10,000 feet, which is planned anyhow, and then go and decide what you're going to do this next year regarding doing the remaining 17,000 feet, because it's a three year, left on the contract anyhow. Now, that's a very simple thing to do. It's logical to do. Then I think what you will find out, being that I'm this premiere negotiator here, is that you will find that 14 percent will come way down. Okay? But right now, you got all these scare tactics. I can't help but laugh in the back room about scare tactics, scare tactics, and this lady over here, "I don't want to be responsible." You know, accidents happen on jobs all the time and mistakes are made and predictions are just that, predictions. Okay? So, the reality is Burdick did the whole first phase, 10, 12 years ago, and they didn't have

24 percent is the wrong thing to do when you have 18

24

25 months anyhow.

MR. CABLE: Once again, Jim Cable,

25 full-time Bitterbrush II resident, and member of the

142

	145		146
1 board up there, so I do appreciate all the time		think they are very valid and pertinent.	146
2 effort you guys put into this.	2	I want to thank Mike Bandelin again for	
3 I don't like people to state what the	ey do 3	his honesty and integrity. There's not many people	
4 for a living, but it's pertinent to this case	4	that stand up in life like that, and I appreciate	
5 because it's safety related. I've got 45 years of	of 5	it.	
6 professional pilot experience, flew for a major	6	This board should not be concerned about	
7 airline for 38 years, retired as a captain on the	e 7	what NV Energy wants. It should be concerned about	
8 777. Another gentleman from our neighborho	ood has 8	what is best for the residents of Incline Village.	
9 even more experience, special safety.	9	Review the video you all have. It's all there. If	
10 We were all disappointed that this	wasn't 10	you want more of them, we can get them to you.	
11 on tonight's agenda. We're very disappointed	d that 11	Trustee Noble, I know you have done past	
12 you're considering pushing it to December ins	stead of 12	and you do present work for NV Energy, you also are	
13 November.	13	listed as the liaison to Diamond Peak. I know you	
14 I'd like to reference a comment by	the 14	recused yourself from the votes. I hope you recuse	
15 professional real estate broker tonight that if	15	yourself from comment on the discussion.	
16 someone wants to sell their house up there, y	ou guys 16	Lastly, if any of you would like to come	
17 might want to put yourself in these shoes, pro	bably 17	up to our home for a bird's-eye view of exactly	
18 should disclose what's going on. We've got h	nouses 18	what's going on and how significant it is, our doors	
19 for sale up there right now between 850,000 a	and 4 19	are wide open to any of you.	
20 million. Put yourselves in those shoes. You	20	Once again, I think you all for your time,	
21 shouldn't push this.	21	your consideration.	
22 Following on to that, I appreciate y	our 22	CHAIR DENT: Any other public comment in	
23 comments, Trustee Tulloch. And I since yo		the room?	
24 weren't here at the first of the meeting, I hope	you 24	Seeing none, Matt, can we go to Zoom,	
25 will take the time to listen to the comments. I	25	please.	
	147		148
1 MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak	, Incline 147	the pipeline, think about an aircraft over your	148
1 MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak 2 Village resident.		the pipeline, think about an aircraft over your head, every day flying over your house, carrying	148
	a, Incline 1 2		148
2 Village resident.	x, Incline 1 2 r all 3	head, every day flying over your house, carrying	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for 	x, Incline 1 2 r all 3 4	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for their hard work. And I do hope that the recall 	x, Incline 1 2 r all 3 4 xing on 5	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen.	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for their hard work. And I do hope that the recall people understand that we need to them work 	x, Incline 1 2 r all 3 4 xing on 5	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it	148
 2 Village resident. 3 I just wanted to thank everyone for 4 their hard work. And I do hope that the recall 5 people understand that we need to them work 6 things too, and that we can all work together in 	x, Incline 1 2 r all 3 king on 5 n the 6	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my	148
 2 Village resident. 3 I just wanted to thank everyone for 4 their hard work. And I do hope that the recall 5 people understand that we need to them work 6 things too, and that we can all work together in 7 right direction. 	x, Incline 1 2 r all 3 king on 5 n the 6 7 8	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over	148
 2 Village resident. 3 I just wanted to thank everyone for 4 their hard work. And I do hope that the recall 5 people understand that we need to them work 6 things too, and that we can all work together in 7 right direction. 8 Thank you so much. 	x, Incline 1 2 r all 3 4 xing on 5 n the 6 7 ystal Bay. 9	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal	148
 2 Village resident. 3 I just wanted to thank everyone for 4 their hard work. And I do hope that the recall 5 people understand that we need to them work 6 things too, and that we can all work together in 7 right direction. 8 Thank you so much. 9 MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Cry 	x, Incline 1 2 r all 3 4 xing on 5 n the 6 7 ystal Bay. 9 as 10	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal in this thing. Get TRPA in this thing. Get the	148
 2 Village resident. 3 I just wanted to thank everyone for 4 their hard work. And I do hope that the recall 5 people understand that we need to them work 6 things too, and that we can all work together in 7 right direction. 8 Thank you so much. 9 MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Cry 10 Listening to tonight's meeting, it was 	x, Incline 1 2 2 r all 3 4 4 king on 5 n the 6 7 8 ystal Bay. 9 as 10 kind 11	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal in this thing. Get TRPA in this thing. Get the	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for their hard work. And I do hope that the recall people understand that we need to them work things too, and that we can all work together in right direction. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Cry Listening to tonight's meeting, it wa professional. I learned some things that are k 	x, Incline 1 2 2 r all 3 4 4 king on 5 n the 6 7 8 ystal Bay. 9 as 10 kind 11 noney 12	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal in this thing. Get TRPA in this thing. Get the Environmental Protection Agency in this thing.	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for their hard work. And I do hope that the recall people understand that we need to them work things too, and that we can all work together in right direction. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Cry Listening to tonight's meeting, it wa professional. I learned some things that are k of shocking. We seem to just want to throw m 	x, Incline 1 x, Incline 1 r all 3 4 4 xing on 5 n the 6 ystal Bay. 9 as 10 xind 11 noney 12 essive. 13	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal in this thing. Get TRPA in this thing. Get the Environmental Protection Agency in this thing. Let's stop it now and put an end to it. It doesn't	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for their hard work. And I do hope that the recall people understand that we need to them work things too, and that we can all work together in right direction. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Cry Listening to tonight's meeting, it was professional. I learned some things that are k of shocking. We seem to just want to throw m away to give a CMAR contract out that is excert 	x, Incline 1 x, Incline 1 r all 3 4 4 xing on 5 n the 6 7 8 ystal Bay. 9 as 10 xind 11 noney 12 essive. 13 at the 14	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal in this thing. Get TRPA in this thing. Get the Environmental Protection Agency in this thing. Let's stop it now and put an end to it. It doesn't need to be. It does not need to be.	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for their hard work. And I do hope that the recall people understand that we need to them work things too, and that we can all work together in right direction. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Cry Listening to tonight's meeting, it was professional. I learned some things that are k of shocking. We seem to just want to throw m away to give a CMAR contract out that is excert It seems like the contract with NV Energy up a 	x, Incline 1 x, Incline 1 r all 3 4 4 xing on 5 n the 6 7 8 ystal Bay. 9 as 10 xind 11 noney 12 essive. 13 at the 14 ed and 15	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal in this thing. Get TRPA in this thing. Get the Environmental Protection Agency in this thing. Let's stop it now and put an end to it. It doesn't need to be. It does not need to be. As far as the recallers who had some	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for their hard work. And I do hope that the recall people understand that we need to them work things too, and that we can all work together in right direction. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Cry Listening to tonight's meeting, it was professional. I learned some things that are ked of shocking. We seem to just want to throw meeting away to give a CMAR contract out that is excent It seems like the contract with NV Energy up at Diamond Peak landing zone hasn't been sign 	x, Incline 1 x, Incline 1 r all 3 4 4 xing on 5 n the 6 7 8 ystal Bay. 9 as 10 xind 11 noney 12 essive. 13 at the 14 ed and 15 ery 16	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal in this thing. Get TRPA in this thing. Get the Environmental Protection Agency in this thing. Let's stop it now and put an end to it. It doesn't need to be. It does not need to be. As far as the recallers who had some comments tonight that came with this just absolute mindless garbage they keep spewing, which has no	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for their hard work. And I do hope that the recall people understand that we need to them work things too, and that we can all work together in right direction. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Cry Listening to tonight's meeting, it was professional. I learned some things that are k of shocking. We seem to just want to throw m away to give a CMAR contract out that is excert It seems like the contract with NV Energy up a Diamond Peak landing zone hasn't been sign hasn't been paid. Well, you know what, it's version 	x, Incline 1 x, Incline 1 r all 3 4 4 xing on 5 n the 6 7 8 ystal Bay. 9 as 10 kind 11 noney 12 essive. 13 at the 14 ed and 15 ery 16 If this 17	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal in this thing. Get TRPA in this thing. Get the Environmental Protection Agency in this thing. Let's stop it now and put an end to it. It doesn't need to be. It does not need to be. As far as the recallers who had some comments tonight that came with this just absolute mindless garbage they keep spewing, which has no	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for their hard work. And I do hope that the recall people understand that we need to them work things too, and that we can all work together in right direction. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Cry Listening to tonight's meeting, it was professional. I learned some things that are k of shocking. We seem to just want to throw m away to give a CMAR contract out that is excert Diamond Peak landing zone hasn't been sign hasn't been paid. Well, you know what, it's versional 	x, Incline 1 x, Incline 1 r all 3 4 4 xing on 5 n the 6 7 8 ystal Bay. 9 as 10 xind 11 noney 12 essive. 13 at the 14 ed and 15 ery 16 If this 17 ed, does 18	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal in this thing. Get TRPA in this thing. Get the Environmental Protection Agency in this thing. Let's stop it now and put an end to it. It doesn't need to be. It does not need to be. As far as the recallers who had some comments tonight that came with this just absolute mindless garbage they keep spewing, which has no factual basis	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for their hard work. And I do hope that the recall people understand that we need to them work things too, and that we can all work together in right direction. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Cry Listening to tonight's meeting, it was professional. I learned some things that are ked of shocking. We seem to just want to throw meeting the seems like the contract out that is exceed It seems like the contract with NV Energy up at Diamond Peak landing zone hasn't been sign hasn't been paid. Well, you know what, it's veed is something that this community does not nergy 	x, Incline 1 x, Incline 1 r all 3 4 4 xing on 5 n the 6 7 8 ystal Bay. 9 as 10 xind 11 noney 12 essive. 13 at the 14 ed and 15 ery 16 If this 17 ed, does 18 today, 19	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal in this thing. Get TRPA in this thing. Get the Environmental Protection Agency in this thing. Let's stop it now and put an end to it. It doesn't need to be. It does not need to be. As far as the recallers who had some comments tonight that came with this just absolute mindless garbage they keep spewing, which has no factual basis And, Ms. Schmitz, thank you tonight for	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for their hard work. And I do hope that the recall people understand that we need to them work things too, and that we can all work together in right direction. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Cry Listening to tonight's meeting, it was professional. I learned some things that are keen of shocking. We seem to just want to throw meen away to give a CMAR contract out that is exceen It seems like the contract with NV Energy up at Diamond Peak landing zone hasn't been signation is something that this community does not need not want, and it may be up at Diamond Peak to 	x, Incline 1 x all 3 x fing on 5 n the 6 ystal Bay. 9 as 10 kind 11 noney 12 essive. 13 at the 14 ed and 15 ery 16 lf this 17 ed, does 18 today, 19 ybody in 20	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal in this thing. Get TRPA in this thing. Get the Environmental Protection Agency in this thing. Let's stop it now and put an end to it. It doesn't need to be. It does not need to be. As far as the recallers who had some comments tonight that came with this just absolute mindless garbage they keep spewing, which has no factual basis And, Ms. Schmitz, thank you tonight for clarifying all the things that one individual had to say about things in this community and why the	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for their hard work. And I do hope that the recall people understand that we need to them work things too, and that we can all work together in right direction. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Cry Listening to tonight's meeting, it was professional. I learned some things that are k of shocking. We seem to just want to throw m away to give a CMAR contract out that is excert Diamond Peak landing zone hasn't been sign hasn't been paid. Well, you know what, it's version is something that this community does not need not want, and it may be up at Diamond Peak to 	x, Incline 1 x, Incline 1 r all 3 4 4 xing on 5 n the 6 7 8 ystal Bay. 9 as 10 xind 11 noney 12 essive. 13 at the 14 ed and 15 ery 16 If this 17 ed, does 18 today, 19 ybody in 20 g. If 21	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal in this thing. Get TRPA in this thing. Get the Environmental Protection Agency in this thing. Let's stop it now and put an end to it. It doesn't need to be. It does not need to be. As far as the recallers who had some comments tonight that came with this just absolute mindless garbage they keep spewing, which has no factual basis And, Ms. Schmitz, thank you tonight for clarifying all the things that one individual had to say about things in this community and why the	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for their hard work. And I do hope that the recall people understand that we need to them work things too, and that we can all work together in right direction. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Cry Listening to tonight's meeting, it was professional. I learned some things that are ken of shocking. We seem to just want to throw ministration away to give a CMAR contract out that is excent It seems like the contract with NV Energy up at Diamond Peak landing zone hasn't been sign hasn't been paid. Well, you know what, it's weight and the second protocol pro	x, Incline 1 x, Incline 1 r all 3 x ing on 5 n the 6 7 8 ystal Bay. 9 as 10 xind 11 noney 12 essive. 13 at the 14 ed and 15 ery 16 If this 17 ed, does 18 today, 19 ybody in 20 g. If 21 ity on a 22	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal in this thing. Get TRPA in this thing. Get the Environmental Protection Agency in this thing. Let's stop it now and put an end to it. It doesn't need to be. It does not need to be. As far as the recallers who had some comments tonight that came with this just absolute mindless garbage they keep spewing, which has no factual basis And, Ms. Schmitz, thank you tonight for clarifying all the things that one individual had to say about things in this community and why the recall was going forward and all the things you've	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for their hard work. And I do hope that the recall people understand that we need to them work things too, and that we can all work together in right direction. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Cry Listening to tonight's meeting, it was professional. I learned some things that are ken of shocking. We seem to just want to throw ministration of the second some thing that are ken Diamond Peak landing zone hasn't been signal hasn't been paid. Well, you know what, it's ven is something that this community does not need not want, and it may be up at Diamond Peak to but it may be over your house tomorrow, ever these helicopters are flying over our community 	x, Incline 1 x, Incline 1 r all 3 x, ing on 5 n the 6 7 8 ystal Bay. 9 as 10 xind 11 noney 12 easive. 13 at the 14 ed and 15 ery 16 If this 17 ed, does 18 today, 19 ybody in 20 g. If 21 ity on a 22 23	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal in this thing. Get TRPA in this thing. Get the Environmental Protection Agency in this thing. Let's stop it now and put an end to it. It doesn't need to be. It does not need to be. As far as the recallers who had some comments tonight that came with this just absolute mindless garbage they keep spewing, which has no factual basis And, Ms. Schmitz, thank you tonight for clarifying all the things that one individual had to say about things in this community and why the recall was going forward and all the things you've done. It's amazing how they keep saying the same	148
 Village resident. I just wanted to thank everyone for their hard work. And I do hope that the recall people understand that we need to them work things too, and that we can all work together in right direction. Thank you so much. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Cry Listening to tonight's meeting, it was professional. I learned some things that are k of shocking. We seem to just want to throw m away to give a CMAR contract out that is excert It seems like the contract with NV Energy up a Diamond Peak landing zone hasn't been sign hasn't been paid. Well, you know what, it's version is something that this community does not need not want, and it may be up at Diamond Peak to but it may be over your house tomorrow, ever this town should be concerned about this thing regular basis, there's a lot of tragedy to come 	x, Incline 1 x, Incline 1 r all 3 x ing on 5 n the 6 7 8 ystal Bay. 9 as 10 xind 11 noney 12 essive. 13 at the 14 ed and 15 ery 16 If this 17 ed, does 18 today, 19 ybody in 20 g. If 21 ity on a 22 23 24	head, every day flying over your house, carrying heavy objects, are you crazy? It's an accident waiting to happen. As a government entity, we need to stop it now. I don't want to seem them flying over my house, I don't want to see them flying over anybody's house in Incline. This has got to stop. As a board, agendize it ASAP. Get legal in this thing. Get TRPA in this thing. Get the Environmental Protection Agency in this thing. Let's stop it now and put an end to it. It doesn't need to be. It does not need to be. As far as the recallers who had some comments tonight that came with this just absolute mindless garbage they keep spewing, which has no factual basis And, Ms. Schmitz, thank you tonight for clarifying all the things that one individual had to say about things in this community and why the recall was going forward and all the things you've done. It's amazing how they keep saying the same thing over and over, and from day one,	148

1	149 because if they keep saying them, they will become	1	L. ADJOURNMENT	150
-	true. It's a fairytale. If anybody was ever to	2	CHAIR DENT: It is 9:17. Interim General	
2		_		
3	take those people to court for the stuff that	3	Manager Bandelin, thank you, thank your staff. We	
4	they're throwing out there, they'd all lose.	4	are adjourned. It's 9:17. Thank you.	
5	Let's put our community together. What	5	(Meeting ended at 9:17 P.M.)	
6	you did tonight is good. You're working towards	6		
7	things that need to be accomplished, and we're doing	7		
8	it in a positive way. The negativity in this	8		
9	community has got to go away ASAP. We've got to	9		
10	take this community back and do what we have to do	10		
11	and take care of business and stop all the side	11		
12	stuff.	12		
13	Thank you.	13		
14	CHAIR DENT: No further callers, Matt?	14		
15	Okay. Trustee Schmitz?	15		
16	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Mr. Bandelin just handed	16		
17	me a contract that shows that Brad Underwood	17		
18	digitally signed the NV Energy contract on 6/20. So	18		
	the information I had been provided was incorrect,	19		
	and he corrected the record here.	20		
21	CHAIR DENT: Good to know. Great. Okay.	21		
21	That will close out final public comment.	22		
		22		
23	Moving on to adjournment.	-		
24		24		
25		25		
	151			
1	STATE OF NEVADA)			
2) ss. County of Washoe)			
3				
4	I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby			
5	certify:			
6	That I was present on October 25, 2023, at			
7	the Board of Trustees meeting, via Zoom, and took			
8	stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein,			
9	and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting			
	as herein appears.			
11	That the foregoing transcript is a full,			
	true, and correct transcription of my stenotype			
	notes of said proceedings consisting of 151 pages,			
	inclusive.			
15	DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 4th day of			
	November, 2023.			
17				
18	/s/ Brandi Ann Vianney Smith			
19				
20	BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH			
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

INVOICE

BAVS SM-LLC

brandiavsmith@gmail.com United States

BILL TO
Incline Village General Improvement
District
Susan HerronInvoice Number:IVGID 10Invoice Date:November 4, 2023Payment Due:November 25, 2023Amount Due (USD):\$1,256.00

Items	Quantity	Price	Amount
Appearance fee October 25, 2023 BOT meeting	1	\$350.00	\$350.00
Per page fee October 25, 2023 BOT meeting	151	\$6.00	\$906.00
		Subtotal:	\$1,256.00
		Total:	\$1,256.00
		Amount Due (USD):	\$1,256.00

PUBLIC COMMENT, IVGID BOT MEETING 10/25/23 KAYE SHACKFORD. DONNA DRIVE.

My comment is for Sara Schmitz. Over 2200 of your neighbors signed the petition to recall you. More would have, but they hadn't voted in the 2020 election. And it's not over yet. We've concluded you are endangering IVGID, our community, our way of life. Worst case scenario, you'd never be re-elected to the Board, and you retain the distinction of being the most despised woman in Incline.

Though your individual decisions and actions have been destructive and despicable, it's your underlying mindset that truly sickens us.

For example, the arrogance behind your "no" vote on the Rec Center. You were overheard telling a confidant you would vote "no" on the design because the Duffields would never risk their reputation in the community by withdrawing their offer.

Or your elitist drive to turn Incline into a gated community. I was at the Conversation Cafe when you proudly told us of your plans to build a wall to close off our beaches - even in winter - so only people with keys could get in. You said the initial stage would only cost \$200,000.

Or the chutzpah of walking your goose-chasing dog on the beach this summer at mid-day, even though rules require only early morning. I'm told you walk your goose-chasing dog on a leash because he's blind and quite incapable of chasing geese.

Or the meanness of denying our kids access to the beach for one day of Water Safety training with the Fire Department, a tradition that existed for almost 30 years before you said "No" because some kids don't have passes. All our kids need to learn water safety. You may be estranged from yours; don't let it affect how you deal with ours. You provide free access to **dogs** at the beach for one day a year...but not our kids? I doubt if the dogs have passes.

Or the disdain you showed for our employees by withdrawing Silver and Gold Cards from folks who had worked for IVGID for 10 years, 20 years, to qualify for them. Your removal of a long-standing "perk" shut off their access to all our venues. So a 30+-year IVGID employee - one of our very best - now can't go to the beach.

And I hear you demanded that our non-resident employees who work at the beach not only can't go to the beach but now must get off the beach during their lunch hours.

Sara, the sense of entitlement and lack of empathy that underlie these acts are disgusting...and somehow pathetic. Getting you off the Board, sooner or lates, will let us reclaim and rebuild a sensible community, an inclusive community, a caring community.

And now we've noticed that your body gives you away when you tell lies. It is absolutely fascinating, watching you lie. There is some tiny spark of decency in your body, but you keep overriding it to destroy all that is good and decent in IVGID. How truly pathetic.

Public Comments - Cliff Dobler - IVGID Board meeting 10-25-2023

This written statement is to be made part of the meeting minutes

It is amazing that a simple task cannot be accomplished by IVGID staff. Trustee Tullock has asked about 3 or 4 times to have the budget reports fonts expanded so they can actually be read.

With my magnifying glass I noticed in the CIP report that the Rec Center locker rooms ran over budget by \$207,608. No comments on why or how and no explanation why Board approval was not obtained.

The budget was originally \$800,000. In 2022 & 2023 \$61,000 was spent on design and Staff bloat leaving \$739,000. In April, 2022 a single bid was received from Brycon for \$871,000 and with a 10% contingency and other staff fat the board approved an increased budget to \$975,000.

Guess what, the actual costs were \$1,177,000 representing a \$207,000 cost overrun. With the overrun and contingency in the budget Brycon exceeded the contract by a whopping 34%. No mention Why? And what about a close out report.

Now the effluent pipeline is always fun. 70 pages to buy 6 lawn mowers and only 8 pages on revised estimates and bids to complete the pipeline. There is no detailed comparison with previous estimates, no results of subcontractor bids, no cash flows, no line item breakdown of the revised budget and believe it or not no indication of what is Granite's portion.

Then we get the false statements on available funds. So untrue. \$36.98 million requires a new loan be processed and approved, \$1.6 million in EPA grant funds have been approved but not appropriated and \$15.4 million in cash intended to be restricted but never was. Is it there?

The biggest lie is the "previously agreed" 14% CMAR fee with Granite. There is no agreed fee. If so, produce the contract. The law is simple. "Nothing signed nothing said" and the long standing "statute of frauds" theory that if an agreement is not in the four corners of a written document then the agreement does not exist. Everyone appears to be dancing around the subject but no one can find a piece of paper that would confirm the 14% fee. If you want to pay the exorbitant 14% fee amend the existing Granite contract. Don't leave it blank.

The idea that the non existing fee was reduced because IVGID bought some pipe is baloney for a \$50 million deal. As I have said many times, IVGID needs a qualified contract administrator.

Lastly, it was my understanding that 4 CMAR contract were to be awarded over four years. Why are we planning to award one contract. Only segment 3 consisting of weak bell and spigot pipe joints needs immediate replacement. The welded steel pipe in Segment 2 can wait for years.

Public Comment of Diane Becker, full time Incline Village resident. October 25, 2023 IVGID Board of Directors meeting.

Like that of Kay Abutod The comments that continue to be made by the Recallers today are very divisive and damaging to the

The comments that continue to be made by the Recallers today are very divisive and damaging to the community.

The Recallers failed to follow the very clear laws on recall elections set forth in the Nevada Revised Statutes **and the Recall has failed.** I respectfully ask the Recallers **for the good of the Incline Village community** to stop their attacks and diatribes and threats.

For those Recallers who sincerely believed in the cause, **lose with honor**. For those of Recallers who continue to act out of ill will, who continue to spread false and misleading statements and who did not follow requirements of the NRS on Recall petition signing and filing, **accept that your efforts have failed**. Only simple basic rules had to be followed by you to avoid failure and that failure is solely **on you Recallers**, not on Trustees Schmitz and Dent.

For those Recallers who continue to call for Trustees Schmitz and Dent to resign, I urge that you stop your attacks and efforts now. Trustees Schmitz and Dent are our duly elected representatives and **you Recallers are not.** While Trustees Schmitz and Dent spent the entire Summer and Fall under brutal personal attacks by you, they continued to fully and faithfully serve us the public, they prepared for every single IVGID Board meeting and clearly had read every page of the voluminous Board packets, Trustee Schmitz continued to read and get corrected every single IVGID contract so that it could be presented to the Board for approval, and Trustee Dent continued to handle all of the meetings with IVGID staff and other duties as Chairman of the Board. They did not shirk a single hard decision or ignore the smallest detail. Please let them concentrate only on serving us the public, without being diverted, for the short period of time that they have left to serve until their terms expire next year.

And as to the Recall, I have a few comments:

The recall was Initially clearly about upset with the departure of the former General Manager Indra Winquest, who had requested a severance from the District in advance of his upcoming public review. We have now seen that there was mismanagement in a number of areas and that **he was not forced out** but that he asked for and chose to leave with a huge 1-year severance payment. He is a very likeable man but his leaving is not a reason for the recall.

Then the recall was about employee upset about what was described as micromanagement of our supposedly outstanding Senior Management "dream team." Anyone with any business knowledge knows that it is not ok and normal for an organization with the sizeable revenues of IVGID to fail to reconcile monthly bank statements for 14 months, or to have a critical accounting software system take years to implement or to not reconcile cash at the venues, etc.

We have now seen that while the majority of the IVGID employees are good hard-working people, there was mismanagement and errors at the Senior Management level that needed to be corrected in areas including accounting, contracting, failure to follow Board Policies, beach access procedures, etc. These have been or in the process of being corrected, and change is always hard on a business at all levels of the employment. These necessary changes do not mean that the Trustees or the public do not appreciate

+ its enployed

and value our IVGID employees. It is sad that between the rumors spread by the Recallers and by the departing Senior Management, the employees have been caught in the middle and pressured.

Then the recall was about employee upset about the lack of beach access. There is insufficient time to discuss this other than to say that \$65,000 was paid for a fully researched and analyzed legal opinion from a law firm, and that opinion said that based on current law, IVGID could not give employee beach access and that to protect our parcel owner rights to private beaches and beach deed rights, employee beach access needed to be terminated. Following legal advice of counsel to protect our private beaches is not a reason for a recall.

October 25, 2023

44

We have been forced to go through a recall petition to remove two of the sitting Trustees of IVGID. While this process is a legitimate one, the recent one was flawed and dishonest from its inception. The grounds of the recall were based on personality and not on criminal malfeasance, a basis on which we all would have supported a recall.

Instead, the backers of the petitions, a central figure being a recently termed out president, and other significant supporters including current and previous trustees, created a fictional scenario of board over-reach, "micromanagement" and "a toxic work environment." Further, they tried to capitalize on unfounded and often repeated rumors such as privatizing all community assets, sale of community assets and the vindictive withholding of beach access for non-resident employees. All of these accusations remain unproven to this day, however, these exaggerations took on a life of their own by constantly being repeated and whispered about by the supporters of the petitions.

It should be obvious, except to the most biased, that these efforts would fail, because the vast majority of the voting community would have voted to reject the recall if an election had occurred. The promoters, with great bluster and fanfare, could not even gather onefourth of the eligible voters to sign their petitions.

It is remarkable and noteworthy that the demeanor and grace which the targeted trustees conducted themselves during this process should be a model for all of us to emulate. Contrast that with the slanderous, vindictive and scurrilous manner in which a few community members have spoken and probably will continue to act and speak during these periods of public comment. The only outcome of this effort has been to divide a community which has so many thoughtful, caring, educated and experienced individuals as residents. Now that this debacle is (hopefully) behind us, we can all come together to help guide our elected leaders to establishing an efficient, productive and harmonious Incline Village.

Jogh John

IVGID Meeting 10/25/23 Kristie Wells, Incline Village resident *I am submitting this comment to be attached to the minutes of this meeting.*

First, a quick note on everyone's favorite subject - the campaign to recall Trustees Dent and Schmitz. There have been several posts across social media claiming that the recall campaign is dead. It isn't.

The campaign secured 2,140 signatures for the Petition to Recall Trustee Dent and 2,216 for the Petition to Recall Trustee Schmitz. The campaign knew some signatures would not be eligible for various reasons, and worked hard to gather hundreds more signatures than the 1,801 needed to move this to an election. There was plenty of cushion. Or so everyone thought.

Yesterday, Washoe County completed the signature verification process and confirmed a total of 1,726 valid signatures for Dent and 1,687 valid signatures for Schmitz. They stated the recall efforts fell short, by a total of 189 signatures for the two petitions combined. So close.

Questions remain about the signature verification process and the status of the almost 300 signatures that still had to be cured. I expect the Recall Committee to provide an official update on the campaign in the coming days. I want to thank all the volunteers who contributed their time and resources in support of the campaign. Your work put a spotlight on the negative impact these Trustees have had on the District, and I promise you that replacing members on this board remains a priority. It is far from over.

Ok, moving on to the agenda items tonight: It is great to see this board starting to discuss capital improvement projects on a more regular basis, even if tonight's update from Trustee Tulloch does not seem very meaty. Community members have repeatedly asked you to invest in Snowflake Lodge, the Beach facilities and yes, even the Recreation Center. I would suggest that instead of an update on the first Capital Improvement meeting held, which was basically an intro to the members and a review of the guidelines, that you instead provide an update about the milestones being set. When will suggestions be presented to the board? How many more surveys about the beach does the community have to fill out before you take action? Are you going to survey the community at all? We have access to incredible amenities in Incline Village, and we look forward to the board actually investing in them for the betterment of this community or else it seems the crowning achievement of Matt and Sara's tenure will simply be the passage of Ordinance 7.

With regards to the Treasurer's report, the list of checks issued used to be posted to the IVGID website on a weekly basis. This has not been done since mid July. Will this now be a monthly report added to the board packet? You say you are for improved transparency so I am curious why this process was changed?

And lastly, after months of hearing the board majority and even the Chair of the Audit Committee infer there were signs of fraud within the Finance Department, I am surprised there is not a status report on how the finance team is doing on their list of projects. This seems a little odd knowing how important this topic is to the Trustees, to the Audit Chair, and to the community. Please make sure to add this to the agenda for the next meeting. Thank you.